

1120 NW Couch Street 10th Floor Portland, OR 97209-4128



Allison J. Reynolds AReynolds@perkinscoie.com D. +1.503.727.2168

July 26, 2016

VIA EMAIL (PSC@PORTLANDOREGON.GOV)

Ms. Katherine Schultz, Chair Planning and Sustainability Commission City of Portland 1900 SW Fourth Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201-5380

Re: SolTerra Testimony Requesting 4:1 FAR at 25 N Fargo Street to Prevent New Mixed Use Developments from Becoming Non-Conforming

Dear Chair Schultz and Members of the Planning and Sustainability Commission:

This office represents SolTerra Architecture, Inc. ("SolTerra") which owns property located at 25 North Fargo Street (the "Woods Site"). The Woods Site is proposed to be down-zoned from RX to RH. The Woods Site is *not* included on the 4:1 FAR maps in the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Project, which will make SolTerra's brand new development non-conforming. We request that the Commission include this property on the 4:1 FAR maps and establish a 75-foot height limit for the site.

The Woods Site is proposed to be down-zoned from RXd to RHd, which we understand is part of the City's effort to eliminate the RX zone outside of the Central City and Gateway Plan Districts. SolTerra's proposed development, which in the last stages of building permit review, and will be constructed before the Composite Zoning Map changes become effective, will conform to the Property's current RX zoning. The development will <u>also</u> conform to the RH development standards <u>if</u> the 4:1 FAR and 75 foot height limits are imposed. SolTerra requests that if the RH zoning is imposed, the Woods Site is allowed a 4:1 FAR and 75 foot height limit.

Thank you for your consideration of this request.

Very truly yours,

film

Allison J. Reynolds

From: Jim Laubenthal [mailto:laubenthaljim@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, July 26, 2016 2:26 PM
To: Planning and Sustainability Commission <psc@portlandoregon.gov>; Cole, John <John.Cole@portlandoregon.gov>
Cc: Lucas Miller <lmiller@riversidegcc.com>; John Lof <jlof@riversidegcc.com>
Subject: Miscellaneous Zoning Testimony Submittal - Peninsula Canal Trail

This email comments on the recent submittal by the Bureau of Environmental Services to relocate a future trail adjacent to Riverside (trail # 2922) from the top of the existing levee onto active course areas. We oppose the change of alignment for this section adjacent to Riverside. We support the current location on the top of the levee as shown on the existing Map App.

We only found out yesterday about the idea of relocating this section of trail onto active parts of the golf course. There has been no conversation with us regarding the feasibility of this major change. We are quite surprised at this last minute switch.

By way of background, we worked cooperatively with Metro to locate an easement for this section of the trail on the levee. At that time we had concerns about public safety, but felt a trail made sense. This area proposed by BES is an active part of the course and would not be safe for trail users. The other trail section to the north is probably more feasible for this concept of moving to the toe of the levee.

We are hoping that staff and the PSC will continue with the current alignment for this section. Riverside must strongly object to this last minute change, as it would cause severe adverse impacts on us.

Jim Laubenthal, Riverside Land Use



Northwest District Association

July 26, 2016

Bureau of Planning and Sustainability 900 SW 4th Ave #7100 Portland, OR 97201

RE: Comprehensive Plan Update: Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Request re: Alphabet Historic District

Dear Commissioners:

The NWDA Planning Committee writes concerning zoning in the Alphabet Historic District described in the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Project (MZA). NWDA appreciates the City's receptiveness to NWDA feedback provided in the form of public testimony concerning historic preservation, reflected in the recently adopted Comprehensive Plan policies.

Consistent with such policies, NWDA requests deletion of Map 120-9 (formerly Map 120-7) and Map 120-6 (formerly Map 120-8) in order to eliminate 4:1 FAR allowances in RH-zoned parcels in the Alphabet Historic District (see attached) so the default of 2:1 FAR allowances apply in such areas.

NWDA's request is based upon:

- The 2035 Comprehensive Plan's Historic Preservation Policies, including Policy 4.49
- The Alphabet Historic District Addendum to Community Design Guidelines
- Existing FAR in Alphabet Historic District, and FAR in other Historic Districts
- I. Compliance with Policy 4.49 Resolve Conflicts.

The 2035 Comprehensive Plan calls for a resolution of conflicts between base zoning and design guidelines in historic districts:

"Policy 4.49 Resolution of conflicts in historic districts. Adopt and periodically update design guidelines for unique historic districts. Refine base zoning in historic districts to take into account the character of the historic resources in the district."

BPS acknowledged recently, while recommending denial of destruction of a contributing resource in favor of a 6-story apartment complex on a RH-zoned parcel with 4:1 FAR, that such zoning in the Alphabet Historic District could jeopardize the character of the historic district and encourage destruction of historic structures:

"There are many historic buildings within the district that are four or five, or even six, stories tall, and this density is noted in the National Register nomination as part of the significance of this neighborhood. However, staff notes that the RH zone covers broad areas of the district, thereby seemingly encouraging demolition of the older smaller-scaled buildings that fall within this zone; this zoning designation was, in fact, noted in the Alphabet Historic District



National Register nomination as a 'threat to the remaining singlefamily homes in the neighborhood'." (emphasis added) -Staff Report and Recommendation for LU 14-210073 DM – Buck-Prager Building Pages 13-14

Eliminating 4:1 FAR in favor of 2:1 FAR in RH-zones will help reduce proposals for such out-of-scale projects. Indeed, BPS Staff acknowledged the risk of encouraging such projects given existing zoning in the district:

"In the past several years, there have been many new buildings' constructed within the Northwest neighborhood and within the Alphabet Historic District. One of these is a six story EX-zoned residential building one block away. Two blocks away is another 5-story EX-zoned residential building with a 5-story RH-zoned building across the street. Since construction, staff and the Historic Landmarks Commission have determined that these new buildings are excessively large and relatively incompatible, particularly in one case where the new building is adjacent to, and dwarfs, a Landmark 3-story apartment building directly to its south." (emphasis added)

-Staff Report and Recommendation for LU 14-210073 DM – Buck-Prager Building Page 14.

II. Consistency with Community Design Guidelines.

Eliminating 4:1 allowances in RH-zones ensures development that is consistent with the Community Design Guidelines applicable to proposed development projects in the Alphabet Historic District:

ALPHABET HISTORIC DISTRICT ADDENDUM TO COMMUNITY DESIGN GUIDELINES

- Historic Alphabet District Guideline 2: "The design of new construction will be compatible with the historic qualities of the district as identified in the Historic Context Statement."
- Historic Alphabet District Guideline 3: "Hierarchy of Compatibility. Exterior alterations and additions will be designed to be compatible primarily with the original resource, secondarily with adjacent properties, and finally, if located within a historic or conservation district, with the rest of the District. Where practical, compatibility will be pursued on all three levels. New development will seek to incorporate design themes characteristic of similar buildings in the Historic Alphabet District."

RH-zoning with 4:1 FAR in this area was established prior to the designation of the Alphabet Historic District, and during a period when such zoning was intended to encourage the type of high-density development that is now commonplace throughout the Northwest District¹, of which the Alphabet Historic District is a small part.

¹ According to the MUZ 10/10/14 assessment (see attached), the Northwest District has the highest density and largest number of housing units among the mixed-used areas studied citywide.



4:1 Allowances in RH-Zoned Parcels in Alphabet Historic District





From: Mixed-Use Zoning – 10/10/14 Assessment





ب

i.

Northwest District Association

		DRAFT			
	TAE	ILE 2: HOUSING PI	ROFILE		
		forthwest Portland	All Centera	City of Portland	
	Kousing Units (Census 2010)	8,066	58,333	265,439	
	% Owner-Occupied % Renter-Occupied	22.8%	47.8%	53.7% 46.3%	
	% Vacant Housing Units	9.1%	6.0%	6.4%	
	Rental Market (Ane 2014)7				
	Studio	\$1,100	\$1,098	\$873	
	1 Bedroom	\$1,432	\$1,195	\$946	
	2 Bedroom	\$1,999	\$1,273	\$1,047	
	3 Bedroom of more	\$2,295	\$1,550	\$1,186	
	Single-Farrity Horse Market 3 2004 Median Sale Prico	\$600,250	\$185,000	\$188,500	
	2004 Median Price/SF	\$202	\$128	\$129	
	2014 Median Sala Price	\$630,500	\$279,000	\$280,000	
	2014 Median Price/SF	\$293	\$210	\$187	
	Median Sale Price %2/yr *	05%	51%	4.9%	
	Nedian Price/SF %±/yr *	4.5%	6.4%	4.5%	
	All dollar ansounds are in current doll				
	for QL 2014 4 Single formityhome man				
	paryear is for the panod of 2003 - 201				
	Community Survey 2012, End Business			न्द्र ३ हर्ष	
	Sale raine failing Fail & Section and States and State				
2). The i analysis inore in compare	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1	, over 77%, which is 20 ary high in the neighbo rall. The median price .4 per square foot. Sta	umber of housing u 5 percentage points rhood. One-bedroor per square foot wa ble rental rates sho	higher than all other in units cost hearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom u	0
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ery high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00.	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more th	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, withat three-bedroom u e shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the resider r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho W per year (Table 2).	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ary high in the neighbo rall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. htial home market in N ome values have appre-	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ary high in the neighbo rall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. htial home market in N ome values have appre-	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied, s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho % per year (Table 2).	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ary high in the neighbo rall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. htial home market in N ome values have appre-	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1. es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho 3% per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN 12.030 \$1,600	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ary high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. htial home market in N ome values have appre-	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the resider r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho W per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,900 \$1,900	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ary high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. htial home market in N ome values have appre-	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1. es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho 3% per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN 12.030 \$1,600	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ary high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. htial home market in N ome values have appre-	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the resider r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho W per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,900 \$1,900	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ary high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. htial home market in N ome values have appre-	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1. es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho i% per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,600 \$1,600 \$1,600 \$1,200 \$1,000	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ery high in the neighbo rall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 30. htial home market in N one values have appre- NG RATES, NORTH	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North- majority of units were renter-occupied, s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho % per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ery high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 30. httal home market in N ome values have appre- NG RATES, NORTH	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1. es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho i% per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,600 \$1,600 \$1,600 \$1,200 \$1,000	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ery high in the neighbo rall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 30. htial home market in N one values have appre- NG RATES, NORTH	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North- majority of units were renter-occupied, s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho % per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ery high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 30. httal home market in N ome values have appre- NG RATES, NORTH	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, w that three-bedroom us shown steady price les are currently valued an double the city medi (rate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North- majority of units were renter-occupied, s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho % per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$200 \$400	west had the largest n over 77%, which is 20 ary high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. nual home market in N ome values have appre- NG RATES, NORTH	umber of housing w 5 percentage points rhood. One-bedroon per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the clated at an annual WEST, 2000 –	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, withat three-bedroom in e shown steady price wes are currently valued in double the city medi frate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North- majority of units were renter-occupied s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho 5% per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,000\$1,000\$1,000\$1,000\$1,000\$1,00	west had the largest n , over 77%, which is 26 ery high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 30. http://www.shave.appre NG RATES, NORTH	umber of housing u 5 percentage points shood. One-bedrood per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the coated at an annua	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 s \$2.24 in June 2014, withat three-bedroom in e shown steady price wes are currently valued in double the city medi frate slower than inflati	0 Inits ian.
2). The in analysis more in compar- peaked increase higher th The mer Howeve	ion to a high population density, North- majority of units were renter-occupied, s areas. The cost of rental housing is v Northwest than they do in the City ove ed to the median of all centers at \$1.1 in 2008 (Figure 1). From 2009 to Q1 es. Two-bedroom units sharply increas han three-bedroom units by about \$30 dian value of \$630,000 for the residen r, in the period from 2004 to 2014, ho % per year (Table 2). FIGURE 1: RENTAL HOUSIN \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$1,000 \$200 \$500 \$400 2000 to 2000 to 20	west had the largest n over 77%, which is 20 ary high in the neighbo rrall. The median price 4 per square foot. Sta 2014, studio and one- ed beginning Q3 2011 00. Initial home market in N ome values have appre- NG RATES, NORTH	winber of housing w percentage points rhood. One-bedroon per square foot wa ble rental rates sho bedroom units have , and these unit typ lorthwest is more the clated at an annual WEST, 2000 –	higher than all other in units cost nearly \$50 is \$2.24 in June 2014, withat three-bedroom in a shown steady price res are currently valued ian double the city media frate slower than inflati -2014 (Q1)	0 Inits ian.

FAR		2.4218	2.2626	1.0692	2.2053	1.9000	0.7990	0.0000	0.6416		2010 0	124C12	2.3010	0.5824	0.9989	0.9428	2.6167	1.5576	1.0233		0.7701	0.8608		0.9812	1.6753	1.4548
Building FAR																					-					
Site Street Address	1026 NW 20TH AVE	1037 NW 20TH AVE	104 NW 20TH AVE	104-106 NW 22ND PL	110 NW KING AVE	112 NW 20TH AVE	115 NW 22ND PL	115 WI/ NW 22ND AVE	117 NW KING AVE	117 NW TRINITY PL		118 NW 22ND PI	120 NW TRINITY PL	121-125 NW 22ND PL	124 NW 20TH AVE	124 NW 22ND PL	125 NW 20TH PL	130 NW 19TH AVE	133 NW TRINITY PL	147 NW 19TH AVE	en andere en	1628 NW EVERETT ST	1634 NW EVERETT ST		1701-1719 NW GLISAN ST	1703 NW HOYT ST
Historic District	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB		AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB	AB		AB	AB		AB	AB
Comp Plan Zone	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH		RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH		RH	RH		RH	RH
Base Zone	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH		RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH	RH		RH	RH		RH	RH
Average Height	46.810 RH	25.792 RH	39.750 RH	27.946 RH	0.000 RH	35.000 RH	25.862 RH	0.000 RH	29.079 RH	0.000 RH		20.000 RH	45.646 RH	24.081 RH	23.200 RH	26.782 RH	69.278 RH	33.400 RH	35.607 RH	0.000 RH		25.000 RH	11.550 RH		29.574 RH	34.790 RH
	1962	1926	1910	1910	1910	1911	1925	0	1909	1912		1906	1912	1908	1910	1906	1907	0	1908	1904		1880	1905		1906	1902
State ID	1N1E33AB 8000	1N1E33BA 2700	1N1E33DB 9700			ſ			1N1E33CA 5600	IN1E33DB 8500		1N1E33CA 4300	1N1E33DB 7800	1N1E33CA 3300	1N1E33DB 9500		1N1E33CA 13700	1N1E33DB 5000	1N1E33DB 8600	1N1E33DB 7700			1N1E33DB 4500		1N1E33AC 2600	1N1E33AC 3900
Building ID	1N1E33AB-8000-B1	1N1E33BA-2700-B1	1N1E33DB-9700-B1	1N1E33CA-4100-B1	1N1E33CA-6100-B1	1N1E33DB-9600-B1	1N1E33CA-3400-B1	1N1E33CA-4200-B1	1N1E33CA-5600-B1	1N1E33DB-8500-B3		1N1E33CA-4300-B1	1N1E33DB-7800-B1	1N1E33CA-3300-B1	1N1E33DB-9500-B1	1N1E33CA-4400-B1	1N1E33CA-13700-B1	1N1E33DB-5000-B1	1N1E33DB-8600-B1	1N1E33DB-7700-B2		IN1E33DB-4400-B1	1N1E33DB-4500-B2		IN1E33AC-2600-B1	LN1E33AC-3900-B1

\$

ı

ţ

7

1N1E33AC-3800-B1	1N1E33AC 3800	1890	33.240 RH	RH	AB	1704 NW HOYT ST	1.2083
1N1E33AC-3600-B1	1N1E33AC 3600	1890	35.020 RH	RH	AB	1710 NW HOYT ST	1.1118
1N1E33AC-4000-B1	1N1E33AC 4000	1902	34.560 RH	RH	AB	1711 NW HOYT ST	1.0417
1N1E33DB-5400-B1	1N1E33DB 5400	1925	39.441 RH	RH	AB	1715 NW COUCH ST	1.0896
1N1E33AC-3500-B1	1N1E33AC 3500	1890	32.510 RH	RH	AB	1716 NW HOYT ST	0.6907
1N1E33AC-4100-B1	1N1E33AC 4100	1902	34.900 RH	RH	AB	1717 NW HOYT ST	
1N1E33AC-3400-B1	1N1E33AC 3400	1890	28.790 RH	RH	AB	1720 NW HOYT ST	1.2266
							0.6603
INTE33AC-4/00-B1	IN1E33AC 4/00	1962	40.483 RH	RH	AB	1721 NW IRVING ST	0.6795
1N1E33AC-2700-B1	1N1E33AC 2700	1886	28.630 RH	RH	AB	1721-1723 NW GLISAN ST	0.8940
1N1E33AC-4200-B1		1919	33.035 RH	RH	AB	1727 NW HOYT ST	1.2802
1N1E33AC-3300-B1		1890	27.020 RH	RH	AB	1728 NW HOYT ST	1.0138
1N1E33DB-6500-B1		1908	53.350 RH	RH	AB	1730 NW COUCH ST	3.6112
1N1E33DB-3200-B1	1N1E33DB 3200	1924	30.910 RH	RH	AB	1731 NW EVERETT ST	1.5708
1N1E33AC-2800-B1	1N1E33AC 2800	1890	30.380 RH	RH	AB	1731 NW GLISAN ST	0.5408
1N1E33AC-3200-B1	1N1E33AC 3200	1890	26.730 RH	RH	AB	1734 NW HOYT ST	
							0.9995
1N1E33AC-4900-B1	1N1E33AC 4900	1962	40.033 RH	RH	AB	1735 NW IRVING ST	3770 1
1N1E33DB-3300-B1	1N1E33DB 3300	1965	73 983 RH	ВН	ΔR	1740 NW/ ELANDERS ST	D 5071
1N1E33DB-700-B1	1N1E33DB 700	1927	18.130 RH	RH	AB	1740 NW GIISAN ST	1.0000
1N1E33AC-6600-B1	1N1E33AC 6600	1929	15.060 RH	RH	AB	1801-1817 NW IRVING ST	0.9600
1N1E33AC-7900-B2	1N1E33AC 7900	1900	15.390 RH	RH	AB	1805 NW GLISAN ST	0.5612
1N1E33AC-6700-B1	1N1E33AC 6700	1957	11.545 RH	RH	AB	1808-1816 NW IRVING ST	0.4056
1N1E33DB-4900-B1	1N1E33DB 4900	0	15.000 RH	RH	AB	1809 NW DAVIS ST	0.2900
1N1E33DB-80000-B1	1N1E33DB 80000	0	40.125 RH	RH	AB	1810 NW EVERETT ST	0.0000
1N1E33DB-50000-B1	1N1E33DB 50000	0	58.833 RH	RH	AB	1811 NW COUCH ST	
1N11532DR_2000_01	11152200 2000	1000					0.000
		20¢1		Ë 2	AB	T&LZ NW FLANDERS SI	4.2764

TO-000/-04003TNT	1N1E33AC 7300	1898	35.340 RH	RH	AB	1815 NW HOYT ST	
	1						1.9014
1N1E33AC-7200-B1	1N1E33AC 7200	1908	27.670 RH	RH	AB	1823 NW HOYT ST	1.3053
1N1E33DB-5100-B1	1N1E33DB 5100	1920	35.450 RH	RH	AB	1835 NW COUCH ST	1.9600
1N1E33AC-9700-B1	1N1E33AC 9700	1951	22.465 RH	RH	AB	1920 NW JOHNSON ST	
							0.9817
1N1E33AC-9500-B1	1N1E33AC 9500	1929	26.598 RH	RH	AB	1929 NW IRVING ST	1 4838
1N1E33DB-1900-B1	1N1E33DB 1900	1949	31.534 RH	RH	AB	1931 NW FLANDERS ST	0 5653
1N1E33DB-1800-B1	1N1E33DB 1800	1928	0.000 RH	RH	AB	1931 WI/ NW FLANDERS ST	0.2793
1N1E33AC-10500-B1	1N1E33AC 10500	1910	29.155 RH	RH	AB	1942 NW KEARNEY ST	
							0.5396
1N1E33AC-9400-B1	1N1E33AC 9400	1929	30.624 RH	RH	AB	1943 NW IRVING ST	1.8604
1N1E33AC-9800-B1	1N1E33AC 9800	1929	31.198 RH	RH	AB	1944 NW JOHNSON ST	1.9059
1N1E33DB-2500-B1	1N1E33DB 2500	1930	35.450 RH	RH	AB	1949 NW EVERETT ST	100
							NC8/.T
IN1E33AC-9300-B1	1N1E33AC 9300	1928	31.971 RH	RH	AB	1953 NW IRVING ST	1.7908
1N1E33AC-9900-B1	1N1E33AC 9900	1927	29.141 RH	RH	AB	1954 NW JOHNSON ST	1.9144
1N1E33AC-8500-B1	1N1E33AC 8500	1925	28.571 RH	КН	AB	1955 NW HOYT ST	
							1.1453
1N1E33DB-8900-B1	1N1E33DB 8900	1907	29.629 RH	RH	AB	1956 NW EVERETT ST	0.4352
1N1E33AC-8900-B1	1N1E33AC 8900	1926	26.465 RH	RH	AB	1958 NW IRVING ST	1.4352
1N1E33DB-9000-B1	1N1E33DB 9000	1906	27.422 RH	RH	AB	1962 NW EVERETT ST	0.9130
1N1E33AC-10600-B1	1N1E33AC 10600	1884	37.731 RH	RH	AB	1962 NW KEARNEY ST	
							0.7212
1N1E33AC-9200-B1	1N1E33AC 9200	1928	26.699 RH	RH	AB	1963 NW IRVING ST	1.6280
1N1E33AC-10000-B1	1N1E33AC 10000	1927	28.429 RH	RH	AB	1964 NW JOHNSON ST	1.9212
1N1E33AC-10700-B1	1N1E33AC 10700	1965	52.849 RH	RH	AB	1969 NW JOHNSON ST	
							2.1586
1N1E33DB-2600-B1	1N1E33DB 2600	1994	32.745 RH	RH	AB	1972 NW FLANDERS ST	2.3043
1N1E33DB-2400-B1		1938	56.092 RH	RH	AB	1975 NW EVERETT ST	2.1881
1N1E33AC-10900-B1	1N1E33AC 10900	1905	37.000 RH	RH	AB	1977 NW KEARNEY ST	1.3640

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8880

÷

1.

1N1E33AC-10800-B1	1N1E33AC 10800	1947	18.530 RH	RH	AB	1987 NW KEARNEY ST	0.9380
1N1E33DB-8700-B1	1N1E33DB 8700	1906	30.535 RH	RH	AB	201 NW TRINITY PL	1.5147
1N1E33BD-3400-B1	1N1E33BD 3400	1957	18.055 RH	RH	AB	2010 NW KEARNEY ST	
							1.0105
1N1E33BD-100-B1	1N1E33BD 100	1924	26.853 RH	RH	AB	2011 NW LOVEJOY ST	1.4118
1N1E33BD-1800-B1	1N1E33BD 1800	1912	43.039 RH	RH	AB	2015 NW KEARNEY ST	3.6944
1N1E33DB-9400-B1	1N1E33DB 9400	1997	24.200 RH	RH	AB	202-218 NW 20TH AVE	2.8446
1N1E33BD-1900-B1	1N1E33BD 1900	1890	27.448 RH	RH	AB	2023 NW KEARNEY ST	0.4618
1N1E33BD-300-B1	1N1E33BD 300	1991	28.834 RH	RH	AB	2023 NW LOVEJOY ST	1.1859
1N1E33CA-12400-B1	1N1E33CA 12400	1931	32.367 RH	RH	AB	2030 NW FLANDERS ST	2.1429
1N1E33BA-2800-B1	1N1E33BA 2800	1926	22.966 RH	RH	AB	2030 NW MARSHALL ST	1.4513
1N1E33BD-3600-B1	1N1E33BD 3600	1940	17.084 RH	RH	AB	2031 NW JOHNSON ST	
					-		0.7776
1N1E33CA-14000-B1	1N1E33CA 14000	1890	0.000 RH	RH	AB	2032 NW EVERETT ST	1.0689
1N1E33BD-6400-B2	1N1E33BD 6400	1926	15.064 RH	RH	AB	2033 NW GLISAN ST	1.0539
1N1E33BD-2000-B1	1N1E33BD 2000	1898	30.963 RH	RH	AB	2035 NW KEARNEY ST	0.6668
1N1E33BD-5700-B1	1N1E33BD 5700	1907	29.489 RH	RH	AB	2036 NW IRVING ST	0.6304
1N1E33BD-500-B1	1N1E33BD 500	1905	27.258 RH	RH	AB	2037 NW LOVEJOY ST	0.6981
1N1E33BD-4700-B1	1N1E33BD 4700	1916	28.146 RH	RH	AB	2039 NW IRVING ST	
							1.0705
1N1E33CA-4500-B1	1N1E33CA 4500	1908	21.676 RH	RH	AB	204 NW 22ND PL	0.6873
1N1E33CA-12600-B1	1N1E33CA 12600	1972	80.168 RH	RH	AB	2041 NW EVERETT ST	
							2.3916
INTESSCA-11400-B1	1N1E33CA 11400	1941	13.720 RH	F	AB	2042-2050 NW GLISAN ST	0.4625
TNTE33BD-2100-B1		1910	27.326 RH	RH	AB	2043 NW KEARNEY ST	0.4393
1N1E33BD-3700-B1	- E	1908	29.990 RH	RH	AB	2043-2045 NW JOHNSON ST	0.6514
1N1E33BD-5600-B1	1N1E33BD 5600	1897	26.430 RH	RH	AB	2046 NW IRVING ST	0.4742
1N1E33BA-3000-B1	1N1E33BA 3000	1991	27.959 RH	RH	AB	2046 NW MARSHALL ST	0.7533
1N1E33BD-6100-B1	1N1E33BD 6100	1957	12.021 RH	RH	AB	2049 NW HOYT ST	0.3324
1N1E33BD-700-B1	1N1E33BD 700	1991	28.227 RH	RH	AB	2049 NW LOVEJOY ST	0.9061
1N1E33BD-4800-B1	1N1E33BD 4800	1948	13.944 RH	RH	AB	2049-2063 NW IRVING ST	
		-					0.5938
1N1E33CA-13900-B1		1890	18.933 RH	표	AB	2050 NW EVERETT ST	0.2480
1N1E33BD-4500-B1	1N1E33BD 4500	1898	27.378 RH	RH	AB	2050 NW JOHNSON ST	0.5357

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8881

1N1E33BD-3300-B1	1N1E33BD 3300	1957	10.805 RH	RH	AB	2050 NW KEARNEY ST	0.3587
1N1E33BD-1400-B1	1N1E33BD 1400	1961	11.391 RH	RH	AB	2050 NW LOVEJOY ST	0.3427
1N1E33BD-800-B1	1N1E33BD 800	1927	30.169 RH	RH	AB	2051 NW LOVEJOY ST	1.9600
1N1E33BD-3900-B1	1N1E33BD 3900	1906	32.501 RH	RH	AB	2055-2057 NW JOHNSON ST	0.9589
1N1E33CA-11300-B1	1N1E33CA 11300	1917	30.502 RH	RH	AB	2056 NW GLISAN ST	
							2.2980
1N1E33BD-4400-B1	1N1E33BD 4400	1904	26.592 RH	RH	AB	2058 NW JOHNSON ST	0.6123
1N1E33BD-3200-B1	1N1E33BD 3200	1907	26.921 RH	RH	AB	2058 NW KEARNEY ST	0.4444
1N1E33BD-1300-B1	1N1E33BD 1300	1923	38.014 RH	RH	AB	2060 NW LOVEJOY ST	2.2560
1N1E33BD-6200-B1	1N1E33BD 6200	1884	30.008 RH	RH	AB	2061 NW HOYT ST	0.6240
1N1E33BD-2300-B1	1N1E33BD 2300	1908	28.442 RH	КН	AB	2061 NW KEARNEY ST	0.7588
1N1E33BA-3100-B1	1N1E33BA 3100	1927	27.418 RH	RH	AB	2062 NW MARSHALL ST	
							1.1851
1N1E33CA-12000-B1	1N1E33CA 12000	1960	53.579 RH	RH	AB	2065 NW FLANDERS ST	
							2.7342
1N1E33CA-11200-B1	1N1E33CA 11200	1914	26.345 RH	RH	AB	2066 NW GLISAN ST	
					4		T. / 400
1N1E33BD-3100-B1	1N1E33BD 3100	1904	33.370 RH	RH	AB	2066 NW KEARNEY ST	1.0638
1N1E33BD-4900-B1		1886	29.912 RH	RH	AB	2067 NW IRVING ST	0.4340
1N1E33BD-900-B1	1N1E33BD 900	1890	26.143 RH	RH	AB	2067 NW LOVEJOY ST	0.6178
1N1E33BD-4300-B1	1N1E33BD 4300	1890	26.561 RH	RH	AB	2068 NW JOHNSON ST	0.6758
1N1E33BD-1200-B1	1N1E33BD 1200	1910	29.130 RH	RH	AB	2068 NW LOVEJOY ST	0.6376
1N1E33BD-2400-B1	1N1E33BD 2400	1890	22.429 RH	RH	AB	2069 NW KEARNEY ST	0.5031
1N1E33DB-4300-B2	1N1E33DB 4300	1937	18.100 RH	КН	AB	210 NW 17TH AVE	0 6677
1N1F33CA-4600-B1	1N1F33CA 4600	1908	75 738 RH	НЯ	AR		0 8484
1N1E33CA-9600-B1	1N1E33CA 9600	1906	41.438 RH	H	AB	2110 NW FLANDERS ST	2,828
1N1E33BD-11700-B1	1N1E33BD 11700	1920	17.476 RH	RH	AB	2112-2116 NW KEARNEY ST	1.0000
1N1E33CA-7400-B1	1N1E33CA 7400	1890	30.573 RH	RH	AB	2122 NW EVERETT ST	0.5651
1N1E33BD-6900-B2	1N1E33BD 6900	1980	9.210 RH	RH	AB	2122-2126 NW HOYT ST	0.5120
1N1E33BD-8300-B1		1899	19.873 RH	RH	AB	2123 NW HOYT ST	0.4072
1N1E33CA-9400-B1	1N1E33CA 9400	1900	30.578 RH	RH	AB	2124 NW FLANDERS ST	1.1166

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8882

d to the Architectural Heritage Center
ie, 2011, GIS data provided
This spreadsheet was extracted from Jun

¥*

.

-

	1N1E33CA 7900	1892	31.267 RH	RH	AB	2125 NW EVERETT ST	0.6107
1N1E33CA-10000-B1	1N1E33CA 10000	1905	33.056 RH	RH	AB	2125 NW FLANDERS ST	0.5920
1N1E33BD-8200-B1	1N1E33BD 8200	1895	23.796 RH	RH	AB	2125 NW HOYT ST	0.6412
1N1E33CA-7300-B1	1N1E33CA 7300	1890	31.578 RH	RH	AB	2130 NW EVERETT ST	0.6773
1N1E33CA-6400-B1	1N1E33CA 6400	1885	28.581 RH	RH	AB	2131 NW DAVIS ST	0.7520
1N1E33CA-600-B1	1N1E33CA 600	1907	0.000 RH	RH	AB	2131-2137 NW GLISAN ST	1.1184
1N1E33BD-8100-B1	1N1E33BD 8100	1897	30.081 RH	RH	AB	2133 NW HOYT ST	0.4876
1N1E33CA-9300-B1	1N1E33CA 9300	1926	27.302 RH	RH	AB	2134 NW FLANDERS ST	1.6480
1N1E33BD-7000-B1	1N1E33BD 7000	1885	32.549 RH	RH	AB	2134 NW HOYT ST	0.5848
1N1E33CA-10100-B1	1N1E33CA 10100	1929	32.067 RH	RH	AB	2135 NW FLANDERS ST	1.9974
1N1E33BD-10400-B1	1N1E33BD 10400	1926	26.420 RH	RH	AB	2136 NW JOHNSON ST	
							1.4800
1N1E33BD-9000-B1	1N1E33BD 9000	1905	29.318 RH	RH	AB	2136-2138 NW IRVING ST	1.0465
1N1E33CA-7200-B1	1N1E33CA 7200	1910	27.721 RH	RH	AB	2138 NW EVERETT ST	1.4609
1N1E33BD-8000-B1		1889	28.150 RH	RH	AB	2139 NW HOYT ST	0.8267
1N1E33BD-11800-B1	1N1E33BD 11800	1981	54.924 RH	RH	AB	2140 NW KEARNEY ST	2.5149
1N1E33CA-70000-B1	1N1E33CA 70000	0	90.308 RH	RH	AB	2141 NW DAVIS ST	
							0.0000
1N1E33BD-9100-B1	1N1E33BD 9100	1905	24.989 RH	RH	AB	2142 NW IRVING ST	
							0.6400
1N1E33CA-9200-B1	1N1E33CA 9200	1880	34.437 RH	RH	AB	2144 NW FLANDERS ST	0.8427
1N1E33CA-700-B2	1N1E33CA 700	1908	8.423 RH	RH	AB	2145-2147 NW GLISAN ST	0.6618
1N1E33CA-7100-B1	1N1E33CA 7100	1908	28.520 RH	RH	AB	2146 NW EVERETT ST	0.8049
1N1E33BD-7100-B1	1N1E33BD 7100	1964	23.916 RH	RH	AB	2146 NW HOYT ST	0.9675
1N1E33BD-10500-B1	1N1E33BD 10500	1926	29.009 RH	RH	AB	2146 NW JOHNSON ST	1.9783
1N1E33BD-9900-B1	1N1E33BD 9900	1908	24.508 RH	RH	AB	2147 NW IRVING ST	0.5990
1N1E33CA-9100-B1	1N1E33CA 9100	1880	29.160 RH	RH	AB	2148 NW FLANDERS ST	
							0.7580
1N1E33BD-9200-B1	1N1E33BD 9200	1904	23.672 RH	RH	AB	2148 NW IRVING ST	0.6458
1N1E33CA-8100-B1	1N1E33CA 8100	1890	29.709 RH	RH	AB	2149 NW EVERETT ST	0.9995
1N1E33BD-7900-B1	1N1E33BD 7900	1889	34.928 RH	RH	AB	2149 NW HOYT ST	0.8300
1N1E33CA-5000-B1		1909	27.341 RH	RH	AB	215 NW 22ND AVE	0.4120
1N1E33CA-3100-B1	1N1E33CA 3100	1923	34.189 RH	RH	AB	215 NW 22ND PL	2.0352

1N1E33BD-11400-B1	1N1E33BD 11400	1926	40.571 R	RH	RH	AB	2151 NW JOHNSON ST	1.9527
1N1E33CA-9000-B1	1N1E33CA 9000	1896	27.615 RH	Т	RH	AB	2152-2156 NW FLANDERS ST	
								0.9050
1N1E33BD-7800-B1	1N1E33BD 7800	1909	26.092 RH	H	RH	AB	2153-2159 NW HOYT ST	0.9532
1N1E33CA-7000-B1	1N1E33CA 7000	1895	21.209 RH	Н	RH	AB	2154 NW EVERETT ST	0.5918
1N1E33CA-8200-B1	1N1E33CA 8200	1910	27.587 RH	н	RH	AB	2155 NW EVERETT ST	1.4888
1N1E33CA-10200-B1	1N1E33CA 10200	1967	26.218 RH	н	RH	AB	2155 NW FLANDERS ST	
1N1E33CA-800-B1	1N1E33CA 800	1886	33.946 RH	н	RH	AB	2155 NW GLISAN ST	1.2846
1N15220,0200,81	111152200 0200	1007						0.6780
1N1F33BD-9800-B7	1N1F33BD 9800	1886				AP AR	2157-2150 NW IKVING SI	L./364
1N1E33CA-8900-B1	1N1E33CA 8900	1903	26.569 RH	: I	RH	AB	2158-2160 NW FI ANDERS ST	7707 1
1N1E33CA-6900-B1	1N1E33CA 6900	1895	22.596 RH	H	RH	AB	2160 NW EVERETT ST	0.5903
1N1E33BD-10600-B1	1N1E33BD 10600	1954	22.063 RH	H	RH	AB	2160 NW JOHNSON ST	0.5533
1N1E33CA-6800-B1	1N1E33CA 6800	1910	32.696 RH	Н	RH	AB	2162 NW EVERETT ST	2.4203
1N1E33BD-7200-B1	1N1E33BD 7200	1910	43.096 RH	H	RH	AB	2164 NW HOYT ST	1.8494
1N1E33CA-8800-B1	1N1E33CA 8800	1890	30.061 RH	Н	RH	AB	2166 NW FLANDERS ST	0.5902
1N1E33BD-9400-B1	1N1E33BD 9400	1927	26.896 RH	Ŧ	RH	AB	2166 NW IRVING ST	
1N1F33CA-10300-B1	1N1F33CA 10300	1937	35 880 RH		На	av	2167 NIM ELANDERS ST	T-/047
		1			2	2		2.1120
1N1E33CA-900-B2	1N1E33CA 900	1979	18.503 RH	H	RH	AB	2167-2171 NW GLISAN ST	
								0.4770
1N1E33BD-11200-B1	1N1E33BD 11200	1991	29.130 RH	H	RH	AB	2169 NW JOHNSON ST	0.7627
1N1E33BD-7500-B1	1N1E33BD 7500	1886	20.000 RH	Н	RH	AB	2171 NW HOYT ST	1.1676
1N1E33CA-8400-B1	1N1E33CA 8400	1995	31.975 RH	H	КН	AB	2173 NW EVERETT ST	1 3856
1N1E33CA-5500-B1	1N1E33CA 5500	1951	59.059 RH	I	RH	AB	2174 NW DAVIS ST	1.7607
1N1E33BD-10801-B1	1N1E33BD 10801	1905	20.898 RH	H	RH	AB	2174 NW JOHNSON ST	0.6684
1N1E33CA-6600-B1	1N1E33CA 6600	1951	58.033 RH	Н	RH	AB	2175 NW DAVIS ST	2.0843
1N1E33BD-12100-B1	1N1E33BD 12100	1898	22.385 RH	Н	RH	AB	2176 NW KEARNEY ST	0.9190
1N1F33RD-9600-R1	1N1F33RD 9600	1940	10 101 CF	1		<i>c</i> <		

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8884

1

1N1E33BD-7400-B1	1N1E33BD 7400	1902	27.160 RH	RH	AB	2179 NW HOYT ST	0.6930
1N1E33CA-4700-B1	1N1E33CA 4700	1908	23.791 RH	RH	AB	218 NW 22ND PL	0.6902
1N1E33CA-8700-B1	1N1E33CA 8700	1896	29.619 RH	RH	AB	2180 NW FLANDERS ST	0.6606
1N1E33CA-1000-B1	1N1E33CA 1000	1911	53.487 RH	RH	AB	2181 NW GLISAN ST	4.0368
1N1E33BD-66000-B1	1N1E33BD 66000	0	25.471 RH	RH	AB	2182 NW KEARNEY ST	
							0.0000
1N1E33CA-10500-B1	1N1E33CA 10500	1908	12.242 RH	RH	AB	2185 NW FLANDERS ST	1.5496
1N1E33CA-10700-B1	1N1E33CA 10700	1909	49.975 RH	RH	AB	2186 NW GLISAN ST	3.7928
1N1E33BD-7300-B1	1N1E33BD 7300	1890	26.445 RH	RH	AB	2187 NW HOYT ST	0.8079
1N1E33CA-8500-B2	1N1E33CA 8500	1952	78.498 RH	RH	AB	2199 NW EVERETT ST	3.3718
1N1E33CA-14100-B1	1N1E33CA 14100	1890	27.370 RH	RH	AB	220-224 NW 20TH PL	
							0.7407
1N1E33BD-14900-B1	1N1E33BD 14900	1890	12.582 RH	КН	AB	2202 NW JOHNSON ST	1000
1N1E33BD-15900-B1	1N1F33BD 15900	1942	12 755 RH	ВН	AR	2202-2208 NW IBVING ST	1.4001
1N1E33BD-14500-B1	1N1E33BD 14500	1907	31.615 RH	RH	AB	2205 NW JOHNSON ST	0000
							0.8204
1N1E33CA-2100-B1		1926	37.079 RH	RH	AB	2207 NW FLANDERS ST	2.5745
1N1E33BD-15100-B1	1N1E33BD 15100	1907	29.477 RH	RH	AB	2208-2212 NW JOHNSON ST	
				_			1.4500
1N1E33CA-2700-B1	1N1E33CA 2700	1931	0.000 RH	RH	AB	2209 NW EVERETT ST	3.1680
1N1E33CA-4900-B1	1N1E33CA 4900	1928	40.887 RH	RH	AB	2210 NW EVERETT ST	2.9329
1N1E33CA-2600-B2	1N1E33CA 2600	1894	25.861 RH	RH	AB	2210 NW FLANDERS ST	0.7260
1N1E33BD-15800-B1	1N1E33BD 15800	1926	27.878 RH	RH	AB	2215 NW IRVING ST	1.4331
1N1E33BD-15200-B1	1N1E33BD 15200	1908	29.128 RH	RH	AB	2216-2222 NW JOHNSON ST	
	- 1						1.2510
1N1E33BD-14600-B1	1N1E33BD 14600	1907	26.735 RH	RH	AB	2217 NW JOHNSON ST	0.4324
1N1E33CA-2200-B1	1N1E33CA 2200	1926	36.294 RH	RH	AB	2221 NW FLANDERS ST	2.3217
1N1E33BD-16700-B1	1N1E33BD 16700	1906	29.501 RH	RH	AB	2221-2227 NW HOYT ST	9666.0
1N1E33BD-44000-B1	1N1E33BD 44000	0	45.089 RH	RH	AB	2222 NW HOYT ST	
							0.0000
1N1E33BD-16100-B1	1N1E33BD 16100	1905	20.000 RH	RH	AB	2222-2224 NW IRVING ST	0.7336
1N1E33BD-15300-B1	1N1E33BD 15300	1902	19.115 RH	RH	AB	2224 NW JOHNSON ST	0.4326
1N1E33CA-1200-B1	1N1E33CA 1200	1903	28.818 RH	вн	av	DODE NIM CLICAN CT	0001 0

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8885

This spreads	This spreadsheet was extracted	d from	June, 2011,	GIS data	provided	from June, 2011, GIS data provided to the Architectural Heritage Center	Center
1N1E33BD-16900-B1	1N1E33BD 16900	1911	39.260 RH	RH	AB	2226 NW HOYT ST	2.2050
1N1E33BD-14700-B1	1N1E33BD 14700	1885	23.118 RH	RH	AB	2227 NW JOHNSON ST	0.4756
1N1E33CA-2800-B1	1N1E33CA 2800	1899	34.487 RH	RH	AB	2229 NW EVERETT ST	1.0286
1N1E33CA-1800-B1	1N1E33CA 1800	1926	13.170 RH	RH	AB	2230 NW GLISAN ST	1.0000
1N1E33CA-1300-B1	1N1E33CA 1300	1905	25.438 RH	RH	AB	2231-2235 NW GLISAN ST	0.8664
1N1E33CA-4800-B1	1N1E33CA 4800	1910	46.179 RH	RH	AB	2232 NW EVERETT ST	1277E C
1N1E33BD-16200-B1	1N1E33BD 16200	1890	24.310 RH	RH	AB	2232 NW/ IRVING ST	0.7185
1N1E33CA-2300-B1	1N1E33CA 2300	1890	11.133 RH	RH	AB	2233-2243 NW FLANDERS ST	0.6776
1N1E33BD-17000-B1	1N1E33BD 17000	1898	7.105 RH	RH	AB	2234 NW HOYT ST	0.6245
1N1E33BD-15400-B1	1N1E33BD 15400	1883	20.000 RH	RH	AB	2234 NW JOHNSON ST	0.5420
1N1E33BD-15700-B1	1N1E33BD 15700	1901	30.203 RH	RH	AB	2235 NW IRVING ST	0.5448
1N1E33BD-14800-B1	1N1E33BD 14800	1927	29.033 RH	RH	AB	2235 NW JOHNSON ST	1.9680
1N1E33BD-13900-B1	1N1E33BD 13900	1910	30.728 RH	RH	AB	2237 NW KEARNEY ST	1.2537
1N1E33DB-9300-B1	1N1E33DB 9300	1903	23.225 RH	RH	AB	224 NW 20TH AVE	0.7547
1N1E33BD-16600-B1	1N1E33BD 16600	1908	33.234 RH	RH	AB	2241 NW HOYT ST	A feet and the second se
							1.5334
1N1E33BD-16300-B1	1N1E33BD 16300	1890	23.754 RH	RH	AB	2242 NW IRVING ST	0 6638
1N1E33BD-16400-B1	1N1E33BD 16400	1890	28.018 RH	RH	AB	2246 NW IRVING ST	0.6060
1N1E33CA-1700-B1	1N1E33CA 1700	1912	8.961 RH	RH	AB	2246-2248 NW GLISAN ST	0.4785
1N1E33BD-15600-B1	1N1E33BD 15600	1891	19.868 RH	RH	AB	2247 NW IRVING ST	0.4432
1N1E33BD-14000-B1	1N1E33BD 14000	1909	20.000 RH	RH	AB	2247 NW KEARNEY ST	0.4944
1N1E33BD-16500-B1	1N1E33BD 16500	1890	22.698 RH	RH	AB	2247-2251 NW HOYT ST	0.8923
1N1E33BD-17200-B1		1898	34.798 RH	RH	AB	2248 NW HOYT ST	1.1757
1N1E33BD-15500-B1	1N1E33BD 15500	1884	33.848 RH	RH	AB	2248 NW JOHNSON ST	0.7560
1N1E33CA-1400-B1		1893	19.612 RH	RH	AB	2249 NW GLISAN ST	0.6108
1N1E33CA-2500-B1	1N1E33CA 2500	1964	33.912 RH	RH	AB	2250 NW FLANDERS ST	
							0.6303
IN1E33BU-14100-B1		1967	41.586 RH	RH	AB	2250 NW KEARNEY ST	2.6230
1N1E33BC-3700-B1	11N1E33BC 3700	1908	24.107 RH	RH	AB	2254 NW HOYT ST	0.5703

F

1N1E33CA_2800_B1	TNITESSEA JOOD	1000	10 LOV VC	10	~		
TN1123CA 1000 01	TINTEDOCA 2000	CCOT	C 104.40		AD	2229 NW EVEKELLSI	1.U286
TNTE33CA-1800-B1	- 1	1926	13.1/0 RH	RH	AB	2230 NW GLISAN ST	1.0000
1N1E33CA-1300-B1	1N1E33CA 1300	1905	25.438 RH	RH	AB	2231-2235 NW GLISAN ST	0.8664
1N1E33CA-4800-B1	1N1E33CA 4800	1910	46.179 RH	RH	AB	2232 NW EVERETT ST	
							3.7467
1N1E33BD-16200-B1	1N1E33BD 16200	1890	24.310 RH	RH	AB	2232 NW IRVING ST	0.7185
1N1E33CA-2300-B1	1N1E33CA 2300	1890	11.133 RH	RH	AB	2233-2243 NW FLANDERS ST	
			ł				0.6776
1N1E33BD-17000-B1	1N1E33BD 17000	1898	7.105 RH	RH	AB	2234 NW HOYT ST	0.6245
1N1E33BD-15400-B1	1N1E33BD 15400	1883	20.000 RH	RH	AB	2234 NW JOHNSON ST	0.5420
1N1E33BD-15700-B1	1N1E33BD 15700	1901	30.203 RH	RH	AB	2235 NW IRVING ST	0.5448
1N1E33BD-14800-B1	1N1E33BD 14800	1927	29.033 RH	RH	AB	2235 NW JOHNSON ST	1.9680
1N1E33BD-13900-B1	1N1E33BD 13900	1910	30.728 RH	 RH	AB	2237 NW KEARNEY ST	
							1.2537
1N1E33DB-9300-B1	1N1E33DB 9300	1903	23.225 RH	RH	AB	224 NW 20TH AVE	0.7547
1N1E33BD-16600-B1	1N1E33BD 16600	1908	33.234 RH	RH	AB	2241 NW HOYT ST	
							1.5334
1N1E33BD-16300-B1	1N1E33BD 16300	1890	23.754 RH	RH	AB	2242 NW IRVING ST	
							0.6628
1N1E33BD-16400-B1	1N1E33BD 16400	1890	28.018 RH	RH	AB	2246 NW IRVING ST	0.6060
1N1E33CA-1700-B1	1N1E33CA 1700	1912	8.961 RH	RH	AB	2246-2248 NW GLISAN ST	0.4785
1N1E33BD-15600-B1	1N1E33BD 15600	1891	19.868 RH	RH	AB	2247 NW IRVING ST	0.4432
1N1E33BD-14000-B1	1N1E33BD 14000	1909	20.000 RH	RH	AB	2247 NW KEARNEY ST	0.4944
1N1E33BD-16500-B1	1N1E33BD 16500	1890	22.698 RH	RH	AB	2247-2251 NW HOYT ST	0.8923
1N1E33BD-17200-B1	1N1E33BD 17200	1898	34.798 RH	RH	AB	2248 NW HOYT ST	1.1757
1N1E33BD-15500-B1	1N1E33BD 15500	1884	33.848 RH	RH	AB	2248 NW JOHNSON ST	0.7560
1N1E33CA-1400-B1	1N1E33CA 1400	1893	19.612 RH	RH	AB	2249 NW GLISAN ST	0.6108
1N1E33CA-2500-B1	1N1E33CA 2500	1964	33.912 RH	RH	AB	2250 NW FLANDERS ST	
							0.6303
1N1E33BD-14100-B1		1967	41.586 RH	RH	AB	2250 NW KEARNEY ST	2.6230
1N1E33BC-3700-B1	1N1E33BC 3700	1908	24.107 RH	RH	AB	2254 NW HOYT ST	0.5703

, d

1N1E33BC-2600-B1	1N1E33BC 2600	1886	30.405 RH	RH	AB	2254 NW IRVING ST	0.7608
1N1E33BC-1600-B1	1N1E33BC 1600	1927	29.538 RH	RH	AB	2255 NW JOHNSON ST	1.9680
1N1E33BC-1700-B1	1N1E33BC 1700	1906	25.760 RH	RH	AB	2256 NW JOHNSON ST	
			-				0.8510
1N1E33CA-1500-B1	1N1E33CA 1500	1894	28.223 RH	RH	AB	2257 NW GLISAN ST	1.0444
1N1E33BC-3600-B1	1N1E33BC 3600	1902	26.412 RH	RH	AB	2257 NW HOYT ST	
1N1E33BC-3800-B1	1N1E33BC 3800	1908	22.510 RH	RH	AB	2260 NW HOYT ST	0.7446
					1		0.6545
1N1E33BC-2700-B1	1N1E33BC 2700	1886	21.911 RH	RH	AB	2260 NW IRVING ST	1.0064
1N1E33BC-700-B1	1N1E33BC 700	1907	28.260 RH	RH	AB	2264 NW KEARNEY ST	0.6012
1N1E33BC-3500-B1	1N1E33BC 3500	1906	22.558 RH	RH	AB	2265 NW HOYT ST	0.9796
1N1E33BC-1500-B1	1N1E33BC 1500	1926	27.413 RH	RH	AB	2265 NW JOHNSON ST	2.0000
1N1E33BC-500-B1	1N1E33BC 500	1904	32.445 RH	RH	AB	2265 NW KEARNEY ST	0.6316
1N1E33BC-1800-B1	1N1E33BC 1800	1886	28.948 RH	RH	AB	2266-2268 NW JOHNSON ST	0.6734
1N1E33CB-100-B1	1N1E33CB 100	1928	30.148 RH	RH	AB	2267 NW GLISAN ST	1.9600
1N1E33BC-2500-B1	1N1E33BC 2500	1901	17.386 RH	RH	AB	2267 NW IRVING ST	0.5194
1N1E33BC-2800-B1	1N1E33BC 2800	1905	8.033 RH	RH	AB	2270 NW IRVING ST	
							0.5844
1N1E33CA-6700-B1	1N1E33CA 6700	1927	32.971 RH	RH	AB	228 NW 22ND AVE	
							2.4437
1N1E33DB-9200-B1	1N1E33DB 9200	1904	24.305 RH	RH	AB	230 NW 20TH AVE	1.0930
1N1E33CB-3600-B1	1N1E33CB 3600	1993	30.483 RH	RH	AB	2329 NW FLANDERS ST	0.7632
1N1E33CB-3200-B1	1N1E33CB 3200	0	23.327 RH	RH	AB	2330 WI/ NW FLANDERS ST	and the second
	-						0.0000
1N1E33CB-3700-B1	1N1E33CB 3700	1898	31.550 RH	RH	AB	2335 NW FLANDERS ST	0.8390
1N1E33CB-2700-B1	1N1E33CB 2700	1906	14.450 RH	RH	AB	2337 NW EVERETT ST	0.5434
1N1E33CB-2800-B2	1N1E33CB 2800	1904	28.901 RH	RH	AB	2341 NW EVERETT ST	0.7742
1N1E33CB-3800-B1	1N1E33CB 3800	1896	33.116 RH	RH	AB	2347-2349 NW FLANDERS ST	0.5476
1N1E33CB-2900-B1	1N1E33CB 2900	1898	26.003 RH	RH	AB	2356 NW WESTOVER RD	1.1281
1N1E33CB-3000-B2	1N1E33CB 3000	1906	10.591 RH	RH	AB	2360 NW WESTOVER RD	0.4945
1N1E33CB-3900-B1	1N1E33CB 3900	1902	27.091 RH	RH	AB	2363 NW FLANDERS ST	
			_	-			

ť . /

70-0070-00-00-017	1N1E33CB 3100	1890	29.631 RH	RH	AB	2370 NW FLANDERS ST	0.3640
1N1E33CB-4000-B1	1N1E33CB 4000	1894	20.000 RH	RH	AB	2381 NW FLANDERS ST	0.6843
1N1E33DB-9100-B1	1N1E33DB 9100	1904	31.885 RH	RH	AB	240 NW 20TH AVE	1.0562
1N1E33CA-3900-B1	1N1E33CA 3900	1906	30.032 RH	RH	AB	26 NW 22ND PL	0.9125
1N1E33CA-7800-B1	1N1E33CA 7800	1928	25.032 RH	RH	AB	305 NW 21ST AVE	
							1.9284
1N1E33CA-12500-B1	1N1E33CA 12500	1906	35.305 RH	RH	AB	311 NW 20TH AVE	0.7286
1N1E33CA-8600-B1	1N1E33CA 8600	1941	14.729 RH	RH	AB	322-342 NW 22ND AVE	0.6998
1N1E33DB-2200-B1	1N1E33DB 2200	1950	27.737 RH	RH	AB	332-338 NW 20TH AVE	
		2007					1.3793
TIA-00/2-90223TNT	INTE330B 3/00	1981	Z1.665 RH	RH	AB	333 W/ NW 16TH AVE	1.1068
1N1E33DB-2700-B2	1N1E33DB 2700	1963	68.602 RH	RH	AB	335 NW 19TH AVE	2.4243
1N1E33DB-8400-B1	1N1E33DB 8400	1910	42.036 RH	RH	AB	37 NW TRINITY PL	2.9968
1N1E33DB-600-B1	1N1E33DB 600	1950	17.683 RH	RH	AB	407 NW 17TH AVE	
							0.7093
1N1E33CA-10600-B1	1N1E33CA 10600	1896	31.521 RH	RH	AB	414 NW 22ND AVE	1.0860
1N1E33CA-1900-B1	1N1E33CA 1900	1903	11.466 RH	RH	AB	435-439 NW 22ND AVE	0.9276
1N1E33CA-4000-B1	1N1E33CA 4000	2003	20.000 RH	RH	AB	46 NW 22ND PL	0.7245
1N1E33CA-400-B1	1N1E33CA 400	1940	22.842 RH	RH	AB	501 NW 21ST AVE	0.9800
1N1E33AC-2900-B1	1N1E33AC 2900	1906	29.750 RH	RH	AB	504 NW 18TH AVE	1.0112
1N1E33CA-40000-B1	1N1E33CA 40000	0	38.047 RH	RH	AB	507 NW 22ND AVE	
							0.0000
1N1E33AC-7800-B1	1N1E33AC 7800	1880	26.240 RH	RH	AB	513-515 NW 18TH AVE	0.6510
1N1E33AC-3000-B1	1N1E33AC 3000	1886	33.210 RH	RH	AB	516 NW 18TH AVE	0.7232
1N1E33AC-3700-B1	1N1E33AC 3700	1890	14.340 RH	RH	AB	525 NW 17TH AVE	0.8413
1N1E33AC-7700-B1	1N1E33AC 7700	1979	11.760 RH	RH	AB	525-529 NW 18TH AVE	0.5742
1N1E33AC-3100-B1	1N1E33AC 3100	1890	38.740 RH	RH	AB	526 NW 18TH AVE	1.5318
1N1E33AC-7600-B1	1N1E33AC 7600	1909	33.240 RH	RH	AB	533-535 NW 18TH AVE	1.5006
1N1E33AC-7500-B1	1N1E33AC 7500	1888	39.520 RH	RH	AB	607-611 NW 18TH AVE	
1440							2.1431
1N1E33AC-7100-B1	1N1E33AC 7100	1907	34.770 RH	RH	AB	608 NW 19TH AVE	0.9369
1N1E33BD-7600-B1	1N1E33BD 7600	1890	27.263 RH	RH	AB	610 NW 22ND AVE	0.7437
1N1E33AC-8400-B1		1925	28.505 RH	RH	AB	612 NW 20TH AVE	1.3880
1N1E33AC-7400-B1	1N1E33AC 7400	1900	35.900 RH	· RH	AB	615 NW 18TH AVE	0.8796

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8888

ј • ј к

1N1E33BD-5800-B1	1N1E33BD 5800	1981	29.552 RH	RH	AB	615 NW 20TH AVE	1.3860
1N1E33BD-7700-B1	1N1E33BD 7700	1908	30.605 RH	RH	AB	616 NW 22ND AVE	
							0.8160
1N1E33AC-4600-B1	1N1E33AC 4600	1902	30.000 RH	RH	AB	617 NW 17TH AVE	
							166/8.0
1N1E33BD-16000-B1	INIE33BD 16000	1894	30.994 RH	RH	AB	621-623 NW 22ND AVE	0.8485
1N1E33AC-8700-B1	1N1E33AC 8700	1965	12.587 RH	RH	AB	623-633 NW 19TH AVE	0.3280
1N1E33AC-4300-B1	1N1E33AC 4300	1940	22.310 RH	RH	AB	624 NW 18TH AVE	0.5731
1N1E33AC-9000-B1	1N1E33AC 9000	1925	28.545 RH	RH	AB	624 NW 20TH AVE	1.3046
1N1E33BD-9500-B1	1N1E33BD 9500	1888	26.980 RH	RH	AB	624 NW 22ND AVE	0.6025
1N1E33AC-9600-B1	1N1E33AC 9600	1929	34.813 RH	RH	AB	707 NW 19TH AVE	2.2550
1N1E33AC-6500-B1	1N1E33AC 6500	1929	47.340 RH	RH	AB	708 NW 19TH AVE	3.2688
1N1E33AC-9100-B1	1N1E33AC 9100	1929	27.970 RH	RH	AB	708 NW 20TH AVE	1.5540
1N1E33AC-5000-B1	1N1E33AC 5000	1962	39.292 RH	RH	AB	718 NW 18TH AVE	1.2895
1N1E33BD-15000-B1	1N1E33BD 15000	1905	26.622 RH	RH	AB	723 NW 22ND AVE	0.7693
1N1E33BD-10700-B1	1N1E33BD 10700	1890	20.000 RH	RH	AB	726 NW 22ND AVE	0.7880
1N1E33AC-10100-B1	1N1E33AC 10100	1928	24.835 RH	RH	AB	730 NW 20TH AVE	
							1.5540
1N1E33BD-4600-B1	1N1E33BD 4600	1907	36.399 RH	RH	AB	733 NW 20TH AVE	0.5088
1N1E33BD-11000-B1	1N1E33BD 11000	1991	30.368 RH	RH	AB	808 NW 22ND AVE	0.7885
1N1E33BD-3500-B1	1N1E33BD 3500	1949	25.134 RH	RH	AB	811 NW 20TH AVE	
							0.6832
1N1E33BD-11100-B1	1N1E33BD 11100	1907	37.492 RH	RH	AB	814 NW 22ND AVE	2.3328
1N1E33BD-11900-B1	1N1E33BD 11900	1989	28.134 RH	RH	AB	820 NW 22ND AVE	0.7116
1N1E33AC-10701-B1	1N1E33AC 10701	1996	63.621 RH	RH	AB	824 NW 20TH AVE	4.2000
1N1E33BD-14400-B1	1N1E33BD 14400	1906	27.775 RH	RH	AB	825 NW 22ND AVE	0.6052
1N1E33AC-11500-B1	1N1E33AC 11500	1905	37.700 RH	RH	AB	930 NW 20TH AVE	0.9100
1N1E33BD-1600-B1	1N1E33BD 1600	1912	48.685 RH	RH	AB	931 NW 20TH AVE	1.9804
1N1E33DB-6000-B1	1N1E33DB 60000	0	64.100 RH	RH	AB	NW 18TH AVE	
							0.000
1N1E33AC-40000-B1	1N1E33AC 40000	1962	40.455 RH	RH	AB	NW IRVING ST	0.0000
			1				

.



760 SW Ninth Ave., Suite 3000 Portland, OR 97205 T. 503.224.3380 F. 503.220.2480 www.stoel.com

STEVEN W. ABEL Direct 503.294.9599 Facsimile 503.220.2480 steve.abel@stoel.com

July 26, 2016

VIA EMAIL psc@portlandoregon.gov

Planning and Sustainability Commission Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments 1900 SW 4th Ave., Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201

Re: Lewis & Clark College

Dear Members of the Commission:

This office represents Lewis & Clark College. The college has only recently learned that the proposed Miscellaneous Zoning Project (June 2016) has vastly increased its scope of proposed changes from the earlier draft issued by the City in April 2016. The new draft includes provisions which have a direct impact upon Lewis & Clark, its students and faculty.

Attached to this letter is a map showing the proposed path of the trail right through the middle of both the law school campus and the undergraduate campus. As you know Lewis & Clark College is a private educational institution privileged to be located in Portland, and very lucky to be located in such a beautiful part of the city. It acknowledges that there are trails through Tryon State Park, and the former cemetery land to its north, which naturally lead users to cross its property. The College does not object to this practice and generally welcomes visitors to our campus. However, because of security issues at colleges, it is simply imprudent for the City to require a public trail through a college campus. It creates safety concerns for faculty, students and members of the public far in excess of the kinds of impacts that might occur in trail segments located in other locations. Colleges must exclude those who the college believes constitutes a threat to the college community or its property. The security issue is accompanied by other issues related to liability, maintenance, and the like that must be resolved. This is a significant issue for colleges as evidenced by recent events on college campuses, including those in Oregon.

Planning and Sustainability Commission July 26, 2016 Page 2

The College requests that you suspend consideration of the adoption of a public trail segment through its campus until a more deliberate process takes place and all the relevant issues can be identified and considered.

Very truly yours, Steven W. Abel

SWA:pjn

Enclosure

cc: John Cole

Via email (John.Cole@portlandoregon.gov) David Ellis, V.P. and General Counsel, Lewis & Clark College





July 26, 2016

City of Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission 1900 SW 4th Ave, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201

Re: Comprehensive Plan Amendment, DLCD File 007-16: The Miscellaneous Zoning Project, allowing nurseries as conditional uses in residential zones and eliminating the requirement to address "no-net-loss" housing for quasi-judicial comprehensive plan amendments and zoning map changes.

Dear Planning and Sustainability Commission:

This letter is submitted jointly by Housing Land Advocates (HLA) and the Fair Housing Council of Oregon (FHCO). Both HLA and FHCO are non-profit organizations that advocate for land use policies and practices that ensure an adequate and appropriate supply of affordable housing for all Oregonians. FHCO's concerns relate to a jurisdiction's obligation to affirmatively further fair housing. Please include these comments in the record for the above-referenced proposed amendment.

Allowing nurseries as a conditional use in residential zones and deleting the "no-net-loss" of housing policies from the comprehensive plan may affect the City's housing supply. Therefore, the staff report for this proposal must address the potential impacts of the proposed changes on the City of Portland's obligations to comply with Statewide Planning Goal 10 (Goal 10) – the staff report does not address Goal 10. Goal 10 requires the City to inventory buildable lands for residential use and to use this inventory to show that an adequate number of needed housing units can be supported with the proposed change to the comprehensive plan.

The staff report needs to address how these two proposed changes may impact the availability of "adequate numbers of needed housing units at price ranges and rent levels which are commensurate with the financial capabilities of Oregon households and allow for flexibility of housing location, type and density." See *Statewide Planning Goal 10*, OAR 660-015-0000(10). The City must demonstrate that its actions do not leave it with less than adequate residential land

1221 SW Yamhill Street, Portland, Oregon 97205



supplies in the types, locations, and affordability ranges affected. *Mulford v. Town of Lakeview*, 36 Or LUBA 715, 731 (1999) (rezoning residential land for industrial uses); *Gresham v. Fairview*, 3 Or LUBA 219 (same); see also, *Home Builders Assn. of Lane County v. City of Eugene*, 41 Or LUBA 370, 422 (2002) (subjecting Goal 10 inventories to tree and waterway protection zones of indefinite quantities and locations).

HLA and FHCO urge the Commission to defer adoption of the proposed amendment until its impact on the City's Goal 10 obligations is fully and adequately analyzed and documented. Thank you for your consideration. Please provide written notice of your decision to, FHCO, c/o Louise Dix, at 1221 SW Yamhill Street, #305, Portland, OR 97205 and HLA, c/o Jennifer Bragar, at 121 SW Morrison Street, 11th Floor, Portland, OR 97204.

Sincerely,

Vouise Dir

Louise Dix AFFH Specialist Fair Housing Council of Oregon

Bragen

Jennifer Bragar President Housing Land Advocates

1221 SW Yamhill Street, Portland, Oregon 97205





Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8896

From: Ken Richardson [mailto:ken_richardson@ddsd40.org] Sent: Tuesday, July 26, 2016 8:32 AM To: Planning and Sustainability Commission <psc@portlandoregon.gov> Subject: PSC Misc. Zoning Update Testimony

Dear Mayor Hales and City Commissioners,

David Douglas School District is comprised of 12 square miles in East Portland. Currently the district has 9 elementary schools, 3 middle schools and one high school. In fact, David Douglas High School is the largest in the state with over 3,000 students. We are currently at capacity in all our elementary schools with a projected growth in student population that will bring our total enrollment over the next 10 years above 13,000 students. I am writing today to provide testimony on behalf of the David Douglas School District in regards to the miscellaneous zoning updates. Specifically, I would like to share our support of the package of changes that includes giving the David Douglas School District the power to veto any land divisions (11 or more lots) or zone change requests. I see this as an essential change that will allow the District to be more proactive in planning for our growth.

Our hope is that this change will provide us the opportunity to be in the conversation and truly look at how development will impact our local schools. As you know we are currently at capacity within our District and have been in conversations with city, county and private entities to purchase land and other partnerships to develop plans for the growth of our District. We believe this would add a needed tool for us us to help manage our school district and continue to provide a first class education.

Thank you for the opportunity to provide this information.

Ken

Ken Richardson Superintendent David Douglas School District 503.261.8201 Learn~Grow~Thrive Dear Planning and Sustainability Commission,

Columbia Steel Casting Co., Inc, operates a foundry, pattern shop and machine shop in North Portland on land owned by Heron Leasing Company. I am CEO and President of Columbia Steel Casting Co., Inc and a shareholder and Director of Heron Leasing. We were on record with Metro during the trail alignment process as opposing the south shore route and continue to strongly oppose a public trail across private industrial property. Nothing has changed our position since a letter was provided to Jane Hart of Metro in September of 2005. A copy of that letter is attached.

Martha B Cox, CEO Columbia Steel Casting Co., Inc. PO Box 83095 Portland, OR U.S.A. 503-286-0685 ext 207 martha_c@columbiasteel.com



Columbia Steel Casting Co., Inc. PO Box 83095 Portland, OR 97283-0095

September 29, 2005

Ms. Jane Hart Metro Regional Parks and Greenspaces Dept. 600 NE Grand Avenue Portland, OR 97232

RE: Smith and Bybee Wetlands Natural Area Trail Study

Columbia Steel Casting Co., Inc. remains strongly opposed to a trail alignment through our property for the following reasons.

Security – There is both a concern for public safety and security concerns for our property and employees. I continue to be amazed at the brashness of thieves entering the property to the East of ours. They have pulled our fencing out, four-wheeled over the bank, cut of fence locks with bolt-cutters, stripped electrical wiring in the unoccupied buildings and even brought in equipment to steal the gutters off the building and removed steel tanks. In response, we have taken measures to limit access to our property with employee passes, enforcing use of visitor badges, restricted access routes and security guards. Even with posted notices of private property, there are still occasions that people looking for boat launches, nature trails, or alternate street routes have to be asked to leave. At public meetings, individuals have bragged about gaining access to our property via canoe. Public access via the camouflaged north side of our property would increase our exposure to this risk, with or without fencing.

Wetlands impact – a trail alignment along the top of bank on the Slough would require removal of trees and could impact bank stabilization. As part of our mitigation plan for a fill permit, we are required to make extensive plantings between the Slough and a long side channel on our property, right where the path would go.

Cost - A trail alignment below and immediately south of the top of bank would run through the Wapato wetlands and would require construction in a wetland with either a floating or elevated trail because the area is often inundated with water. There are many ditches, side channels and mini-sloughs to be traversed by a south shore trail alignment making it a very expensive option to provide compliance with ADA requirements.

Sincerely,

Martha B Cox, Chief Financial Officer Dear Mayor Hales and Commissioners,

This is a further follow up to my brief testimony in front of the City Council on November 19, 2015, and my subsequent letter to the Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission dated November 23, 2015, which is attached. At the time of my testimony, the proposed Comprehensive Plan contemplated rezoning the above captioned properties on SW Main Street to R2 from R5. After numerous meetings and discussions with stakeholders in the Goose Hollow Neighborhood, including property owners, neighbors, tenants, the neighborhood association and Friends of Goose Hollow, it became apparent that virtually no one was in favor of the proposed change in zoning to R2. I think people realized that R2 zoning would have a negative impact on these handsome and now well-maintained former residences and on the surrounding neighborhood. In addition, it would cause serious financial hardship to the property owners. I think it is important to recognize that these structures were saved from demolition in the early 1970s because of a decision by the City Council to allow revocable permits for professional office use provided there would be no change in the external appearance and residential character of the buildings. That decision made it feasible for me and the other property owners to convert the buildings to professional office use at that time, subject to the terms of the revocable permits.

I am glad there now has been a realization of the benefits of retaining the R5 zone when compared to the potential negatives of the proposed R2 zone. In my opinion, thoughtful preservation of important historic areas and structures within the City is not only good for the surrounding neighborhood, but it also plays an important role in retaining the history and character of the City as a whole.

I would like to call to your attention the critical link between preservation of these former residences and the ability to rent them for

discreet office use. It was the rental income from office use that saved them from demolition in the 1970s, and it is that ongoing rental income that continues to preserve these buildings now. It is my understanding that the issue of the revocable permits for office use will not be addressed until after the Comprehensive Plan has been finalized. I think you should be aware that the revocable permits have created some difficulties for the owners and tenants of these buildings. Because of the tenuous nature of the permits, the owners haven't been able to assure renters of continuing occupancy. This has been a worry and has created uncertainty for both the land lords and the tenants. Also, I have heard that the revocable permits have at times caused problems for the City. To help eliminate these problems, I would urge that you give careful consideration to replacing the revocable permits in this case by creating a special R5 zone on the South half of our block that will allow discreet office use to run with the property, rather than the owner.

Thank you for considering my comments and suggestion.

Respectfully, Phil Brown

Philip F. Brown, MBA, CPA

Brown/Armstrong, A Professional Corporation 2177 S.W. Main Street Portland, OR 97205 Phone: (503) 221-1776 Fax: (503) 223-6918 E-mail: <u>Phil@brownarmstrong.com</u> www.brownarmstrong.com

BROWN/ARMSTRONG

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS/FINANCIAL CONSULTANTS

November 23, 2015

Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission Comprehensive Plan Update 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201

Re: Proposed Comprehensive Plan Map Change

To Whom It May Concern:

This is a follow up to my testimony before the City Council on November 19, 2015.

My wife and I own the former residences at 2187 and 2177 SW Main Street. These former residences were converted to office buildings in 1972 at a time when they were terribly rundown and vacant. The two residential structures next door, 2165 and 2153 SW Main Street, had been in a similar deteriorating state when they were acquired by new owners a year or two prior to our purchase. Revocable permits, allowing office use of these four buildings, were issued by the City at that time. The buildings were renovated and converted to office space and have been rented as professional offices ever since - over 40 years. The ability to turn these former residences into viable income producing properties made it possible to save these buildings that otherwise very likely would have been demolished, as happened to many fine old homes in the area in the late 1960's and early 1970's. Our understanding is that, due to the proposed Comprehensive Plan changes, the revocable permits will cease, and that the present R5 zone will be changed to R2, which we understand does not allow office use. It appears that these buildings may have to revert to single family residences, unless the existing non-conforming office use will be "grandfathered."

The possible loss of the permitted office use is a huge financial threat to the building owners and their tenants, and we also think it is a significant threat to this historical neighborhood. If the use of these buildings as offices were to cease, all of our tenants would be required to vacate. This would result in a row of four vacant office buildings. Our well-established professional tenants who have served individuals, families, and small businesses in the surrounding area for more than 40 years will be gone. It is unlikely that they would be able to find comparable office space in the same area and at the same reasonable rental rates because virtually none is available.

A condition of the revocable permits is that the residential appearance and character of the buildings cannot be altered. Therefore, many people who pass by do not realize that these buildings are used for offices rather than single family residences. The buildings and grounds are well maintained and there are parking spaces behind the buildings, out of sight.

Page Two

The cost of converting these office buildings to residential use would not be financially feasible for the owners. The two office buildings that my wife and I own have combined usable space of 13,500 sq. ft. I obtained an estimate recently from a reputable contractor who does quality remodeling of old residences. His estimate for converting these buildings was \$120 to \$150 per sq. ft., which translate to \$1.6 to \$2.0 million for our two buildings. At first blush that seems very high until you consider that these structures no longer have kitchens, full bathrooms, dining rooms, laundry rooms and many other features that they once had or would be required in a nice home today. The walls would have to be stripped to the studs and rearranged in order to recreate living spaces that existed over 40 years ago. In addition, the parking areas in back would have to be removed in order to replace the garages and landscaping that once existed.

Lisa Joerin, who manages the buildings at 2153 and 2165, and I met recently with representatives of the Goose Hollow Foothills League, Friends of Goose Hollow, and Joan Frederiksen, at the City Planning Bureau. We also met separately with the president of Friends of Goose Hollow and a planner who is on the board of the Goose Hollow Foothills League. Everyone agreed that we share common goals and that the revised Comprehensive Plan should allow for the following:

- Retention of these four structures on Main St.
- Retention of the residential appearance and character of these structures.
- If the non-conforming office use is not grandfathered, retention of the office use by some other means.

We believe that the members of the City Council appreciate the multiple benefits of preserving these fine old structures that are an integral part of this historic neighborhood, and recognize that the objectives of the stakeholders in this matter coincide with the objectives described in the Comprehensive Plan. We think it may be possible for them and the experts at the City to craft a solution in line with the desires of the major stakeholders, even if it requires inserting a special exception due to these unique circumstances.

Thank you for considering this matter. I am happy to provide any additional information that you feel would be helpful. Also, I have attached a small street map showing the location of our block and some recent photographs of the houses in question, as well as nearby houses on Main Street.

Respectfully,

hi Onem

Philip F. Brown

Enclosures

c: Lisa Joerin Simpson & Company, PC 2165 SW Main Street Rhododendron House, Ltd





1120 NW Couch Street 10th Floor Portland. OR 97209-4128 +1.503.727.2000
 +1.503.727.2222
 PerkinsCoie.com

Steven L. Pfeiffer SPfeiffer@perkinscoie.com D. +1.503.727.2261 F. +1.503.346.2261

July 26, 2016

VIA EMAIL (PSC@PORTLANDOREGON.GOV)

Ms. Katherine Schultz, Chair Planning and Sustainability Commission City of Portland 1900 SW Fourth Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201-5380

Re: Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Project (Proposed Draft, June 2016) Joseph W. Angel's Request to Include Amendment to PCC 33.563.410 and Remove the Future Urban (f) Overlay Zone

Dear Chair Shultz and Members of the Commission:

This office represents Joseph W. Angel with regard to his property located at 5100 NW Skyline Road (the "Property") within the Northwest Hills Plan District. For over six years we have worked with the City to find a solution to long-standing regulatory uncertainty surrounding this specific Property, and believe that the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Project is the appropriate code amendment tool. Mr. Angel requests:

- 1. Amend PCC 33.563.410 so that "Rural Lands Outside of the Urban Services Boundary" that are divided may be served by septic systems and private water sources; and
- 2. Remove the future urban (f) overlay from the Property.

Requested Amendment to PCC 33.563.410

The Property is one of relatively few properties <u>within</u> the City's boundaries but <u>outside</u> of the Urban Growth Boundary ("UGB"). The 2035 Comprehensive Plan characterizes the Property as "Rural Lands Outside of the Urban Services Boundary." See Figure 8-1. Urban, Urbanizable, and Rural Lands, attached.

The code requires all land divisions in the Northwest Hills Plan District to be served by public sewer, but state law prohibits the extension of public sewer outside of the UGB. *Compare* PCC 33.563.410 and Goal 11. This discord between regulations can be resolved by allowing
properties within the City limits but outside of the UGB to be served by septic systems and private water sources.

The following amendment to an existing regulation in the Northwest Hills Plan District solves the issue (deletion in strikethrough, additions <u>underlined</u>):

"33.563.410 Land Divisions and Planned Developments

The following regulations apply to land divisions that will create four or more lots and to all Planned Developments within the Skyline subdistrict. Adjustments are prohibited.

* * * * * *

B. Additional requirements for approval. In order to be approved, proposed land divisions and Planned Developments must meet the following requirements:

1. Public sewer and water service must be available to the sites located within the Urban Growth Boundary; and"

The requested amendment is consistent with many elements of the 2035 Comprehensive Plan, including (emphasis added):

Policies -- Service provision and urbanization

The policies in this section support the maintenance of an urban services boundary to coordinate planning and provision of public facilities. These policies also identify which urban facilities and services are and will be provided by the City of Portland within this boundary. <u>This section supports Statewide Planning Goal 11 — Public Facilities.</u>

The Portland Comprehensive Plan addresses three distinct types of land: rural, urbanizable, and urban. <u>Some rural land is within the City Limits, having been annexed</u> <u>prior to establishment of the Regional Urban Growth Boundary. This land must maintain</u> <u>its rural character, and public facilities and services in this area should be planned</u> <u>accordingly</u>. Urbanizable land is beyond the City Limits, within the Regional Urban Growth Boundary and within the City's Urban Services Boundary. Urbanizable land will eventually be annexed to the City of Portland, and full urban services may then be extended. Urban land is within the City Limits, the Regional Urban Growth Boundary, and the City's Urban Services Boundary.

Policy 8.2 Rural, urbanizable, and urban public facility needs. Recognize the different public facility needs in <u>rural</u>, urbanizable and urban land as defined by the Regional Urban Growth Boundary, the City Urban Services Boundary, and the City Boundaries of Municipal Incorporation. *See Figure 8-1 — Urban, Urbanizable, and Rural Lands.*

Policy 8.19 Rural service delivery. Provide the public facilities and services identified in Policy 8.3 in rural areas only at levels necessary to support designated rural residential land uses and protect public health and safety. <u>Prohibit sanitary sewer extensions into rural land and limit other urban services.</u>

Requested Removal of Future Urban (f) Overlay

Because the Property is not designated as an Urban Reserve, it is unlikely to be included in the Urban Growth Boundary ("UGB") in the next fifty years, if ever. Therefore, the future urban (f) overlay zone should be removed from the Property.

Background

The history of the circumstances involving the Property provides useful context for these requests. The Property consists of 48 contiguous acres comprised of five parcels in single ownership located entirely within the City of Portland, with only a limited portion of the Property located within the UGB. Starting in 1965, the City of Portland began providing water service to the Property, replacing well water as the source of water to the Property. In 1971, the Property was annexed to the City of Portland at the request of the City based, in large part, upon the City's commitment to provide additional City services. At the time, we understand the Property was designated to accommodate residential densities of 4.5 units per gross acre, or 10,000 square foot lots, and such zoning remained in place until 1977.

At the time Mr. Angel purchased the Property in 1978, the applicable zone map designation was Farm/Forest, which allows a minimum lot size of two (2) acres. In 1981, a new Natural Resources (NR) overlay zone was adopted by the City, which required a 20 acre minimum lot size. The NR overlay zone applied to the part of the Property located outside of the UGB. In 1991, an exception to Statewide Planning Goal 4 was taken for four of the five lots to allow continuation of the 2 acre residential zoning of the Property through the Northwest Hills Natural Areas Protection Plan, which also applied the Environmental overlay zone designation to limited portions of the Property. Also in 1991, the City of Portland required that all NR zoned land be changed to a future urban (f) overlay zone. It is worth noting that the future urban overlay zone has the sole effect of increasing the minimum lot size applicable to the Property under the acknowledged comprehensive plan and zoning designations from 2 acres to 20, thereby reducing

the number of available lots from approximately 24 to 2 notwithstanding the base zone density allowance and availability of City water. The stated basis for this mapping was to retain the potential for future urbanization of the property through inclusion within the Urban Growth Boundary.

Metro included the Property within its Urban Reserve areas designated to be future locations for UGB expansion in 1997. In 2002, Metro voted to include all of the Property within the UGB and the Land Conservation and Development Commission ("LCDC") affirmed Metro's decision; but in 2005, the Court of Appeals remanded Metro's decision for reasons wholly unrelated to the Property. Since Metro declined to respond to the Court's ruling through readoption of the amendment, the Property has yet to be addressed again by Metro. Thus, the bulk of the Property remains outside of the UGB notwithstanding the earlier policy choice of Metro and LCDC. Further, the Property is not included as an Urban Reserve area, so it is unlikely to be included in the UGB for decades, if ever. Obviously, this fact further underscores the inappropriateness today of the (f) overlay designation.

In order to reconcile the Property's regulatory history and resolve the regulatory uncertainty surrounding the property, Mr. Angel requests that the future urban (f) overlay zone be removed from the Property because it is highly unlikely that the Property will be included within the UGB.

Following the removal of the future urban overlay, Mr. Angel intends to apply for a land division or planned development establishing the specific development plan for the Property, consistent with the existing RF base zone designation. In addition, Mr. Angel has worked over the years with Metro to undertake a land trade or acquisition to facilitate improvements to the Saltzman Road frontage and enhance this key access portal to Forest Park. Further, previously the Portland Parks Bureau was interested in acquiring a portion of the Property as a neighborhood park. However, it is necessary to resolve the final development scenario of the Property through this Miscellaneous Zoning Amendment Project and subsequent land division prior to incorporating proposed acquisitions by Metro and the Parks Bureau.

Thank you for your consideration of these requests.

Very truly yours,

Steven L. Pfeiffer

SLP:crl Enclosure

cc: Mr. Joseph W. Angel (with enc.) (via email)







Dorothy S. Cofield, Attorney at Law

July 25, 2016

Planning and Sustainability Commission c/o Bureau of Planning and Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, Oregon 97201

Re: Task 5 – Miscellaneous Zoning Code Amendments Proposed Public Trail Alignment Property at NW Saltzman Rd., Portland State ID: 1N1W22AA 603

Dear Members of the Planning and Sustainability Commission,

I represent David Himmelberger and Louise Ericcson, the owners of the above-referenced residential vacant lot (hereinafter "Owners"). The Owners received a letter from the Bureau of Planning on May 18, 2016 advising them that a future public recreational trail was proposed to be sited through their vacant lot, which is presently being developed through the City's environmental review and building permit process. *See Attached* "A-2" Site Plan and EA 14-236148 APPT.

Upon further investigation with Metro and the City of Portland Parks Department, the Owners were told that the trail does not go on the Owners property but is sited in the right-of-way of Saltzman Road. *See Attached Westside Trail Master Plan Map 15, Segment 5.*

John Cole with the Bureau of Planning and Sustainability is recommending the Commission remove the public trail from the Owners' property from the trail map as shown in staff's proposed powerpoint slide. *See Attached* Draft Slides E-Mail. PSC Testimony Letter July 25, 2016 Page 2

The Owners are also proposing an amendment to Portland City Code (PCC) Title 33.430.080 that would allow a private, residential property in an environmental zone that is adjacent to a public trail to completely fence their property with a six-foot fence.

Allowing a private property owner to permanently fence their property adjacent to a public trail is a necessary measure to keep the public out of undesignated trail areas and keep private property safe, secure and clean.

PCC 33.430.080 only allows a temporary fence. PCC 430.22.080(D)(7). Title 33 is not clear whether a fence is allowed because it requires environmental review. *See Attached* Electronic Mail from Kathy Harden. At any rate, even if a fence is allowed after environmental review, the fence is restricted to 3.5 feet, which is not high enough to protect private property in the manner Metro suggests. *See Attached* Robert Spurlock Memo on Trail Design Best Practices p. 91 "Privacy of Adjacent Property Owners." The Safety Recommendations on Table 26 of the Memo recommend, "Encourage the use of neighborhood friendly fencing and also planting of landscape buffers." It seems that the issue of the height of the fence has to be that which is necessary to provide a reasonable measure of safety and to act as a sufficient deterrent to unwanted intrusion. The problem with public trails and private property are well documented in the Springwater Corridor and need to be addressed so that private property owners who are adjacent to public trails are not subject to these documented impacts.

Proposed PCC 430.22.080.(D) (Items Exempt from These Regulations)

"Installation of permanent fencing up to six feet tall around the perimeter of the private property when such property is adjacent to a public trail to protect private property from the public's entry;

- (a) The added disturbance area is exempted from the maximum disturbance area standards in Table 430-1;
- (b) and the disturbance area is located at least 30 feet from the top of bank of a stream or drainage and at least 50 feet from the edge of a wetland."

Staff has not included the proposed fence amendment in this Miscellaneous Zoning update on the theory that it should be done in a "broader review" than this trail zoning amendment process affords. PSC Testimony Letter July 25, 2016 Page 3

We believe public trail designation process is the right process to concurrently amend Title 33 so that fences, which are not allowed outright at a sufficient height, will be able to adequately protect adjacent private property. The attached documents demonstrate that private property next to public trails must have secure fences. *See e.g.* Springwater Corridor Shooting; Robert Spurlock Memo on Trail Design Best Practices p. 91 "Privacy of Adjacent Property Owners"; Safety Issues Continue to Plague Springwater Corridor Trail; PBOT Publication - "A Path to Trail Safety."

All of these exhibits point out that fencing to secure private property adjacent to public trails is key to decreasing criminal accessibility as well as protecting the health and safety of the private property owner and allowing them use and enjoyment of their property while at the same time promoting the City's public trail system.

The Owners have an existing wire fence that partially surrounds the property. *See Attached* Photographs. As such, allowing the existing fencing to be replaced by amending Title 33 as suggested above will not create a substantially greater impact on the environmental resources on the property that are zoned "EC."

We urge the Commission to adopt the proposed fencing amendment. I will be at the hearing on July 26th to testify and answer any questions the Commission may have.

Very Truly Yours,

COFIELD LAW OFFICE

DSC:dsc CC: Robert Spurlock Emily Roth Client

activist, said he plans to move homeless campor being able to access housing." according to a one-night count. had 1,887 unsheltered people sleeping on the streets, riverfront | A6 Jessie Sponberg, a former mayoral candidate and the Willamette facility along on a proposed nomeless move forward Commissioner prepares to Dan Saltzman Portland "Dispersing hundreds of people into the city is from Springwater to the Eastmoreland neighindoor options to accommodate them. visible in other parts of the city. into an area without enough shelter space or other ridor means hundreds of people will be dispersed land say the pending cleanup of the Springwater Cor By Tony Hernandez The Oregonian/OregonLive shifted elsewhere Outdoor camping will continue; it will just be more Officials who serve homeless populations in Port neless will be Gresham, Portland and Milwaukie. Clackamas counties, connecting trail that spans Multnomah and 500 homeless people lived on the place to set up camp. An estimated onslaught of people in need of a new providers began preparing for an its to people on the trail, service outdoor camping will be off lim-Hales' July 15 announcement that Last year, Multnomah County After Portland Mayor Charlie gwater

certainly won't help people on the road to recovery Street Roots, wrote in an online post Thursday. "It ally solve anyone's problem," Israel Bayer, director of absolutely ridiculous and inhumane and won't actu-

See Homeless, A6

Milwaukie and Gresham before ending in Boring in Clackamas County. Hundreds of people live along the 21-mile Springwater Corridor that stretches from downtown Portland through portions of

Homeless Homelessness on the Springwater Corridor

of Hales and Multnomah borhood near the homes Continued from A1

Overlook neighborhood, he told the TV station. nut Grove in North Portland's neighborhoods, like Hazelcamps in each of Portland's self-governed homeless money to create small, Sponberg believes there's

he told KGW.

median near Reed College, Kafoury. He's eyeing a grassy County Chair Deborah Officials estimate about 500 homeless people camp along the Springwater Corridor that stretches 21 miles through Portland, Gresham and Milwaukie. SE Hawthorne Blvd. Springwater orridor Tra Milwaukie Portland SE Powe St. Foster Rd ell Blvd SE 82nd Ave Happy Valley E Burnside St. SE 182nd SE FOSTE Gresham d Ave MILE 0

> 1 ----

> > 0

EXHIBIT

8914

county, held a meeting funded by the city and less Services, an agency 1 cleanup. Ree Kaarhus, execnizations to discuss the Aug. of resources and the scope Ground PDX, said she left the utive director of Boots on the Wednesday with local orgaand scale of the work that meeting staggered by the lack nity," Kaarhus said. "At this page, as far as being conneeded to be done. service providers will be joinpoint, the city-contracted cerned about the commuvice providers to make sure ing with the volunteer sernobody falls through the The Joint Office of Homecracks." "Everybody is on the same to reimburse city-contracted campers on the trail, such as agencies for extra expenses Sara Hottman, a city spokesof finding permanent housmotels for people on the cusp needed to prepare homeless about once a week, and that the Springwater Corridor by the city and Multnomah an organization contracted woman, said on Friday. ing or additional staffing, utive Director Shannon Sinannouncement, said Exec-County, have traversed hasn't changed since Hales pleton. Outreach workers at JOIN However, "it impacts the be added by the end of the He said 650 shelter beds will

term plan as well." where to go but their longcost estimate for the massive the city still doesn't have a much refuse is left behind cleanup. It will depend on how

Austin, a county spokesman. belongings, she said. including trash and people's potential shelters, said David to search for new places for The joint office continues

not only trying to figure out some pressure as folks are gleton said. "They're feeling workload for the staff," Sin-Hottman said Friday that

year. That's more new beds shelters - and getting supdecade combined, he saud. this year than in the last Meanwhile, the county will vices for addiction and menincredibly difficult, he said. for those shelters - remains continue to focus on serport from neighborhoods Finding new options for

said.

remains to be answered," he managers? That question vices and link up with case tal health services.

"Are they going to seek ser-

thernandez@oregonian.com 503-294-5928

Hales said the city is willing

EXHIBIT

SIMI

Dorothy Cofield

From:	Cole, John <john.cole@portlandoregon.gov></john.cole@portlandoregon.gov>
Sent:	Monday, July 25, 2016 10:44 AM
То:	Dorothy Cofield
Cc:	david_himmelberger@healthoutcomesgroup.com; Imerricson@yahoo.com
Subject:	RE: Misc Zoning Amendment Public Trail

Dorothy,

These may be edited a bit prior to the meeting tomorrow but below please see the Powerpoint slides that will be presented to the commission regarding the Saltzman Rd Property and then the slide that describes Staff's larger request of the Planning Commission at the conclusion, of their meeting.

John

8



Requested PSC Action

Approve the Miscellaneous Zoning Update Report as presented subject to:

- Major Public Trail Alignment Revisions as presented by staff;
 - Saltzman Rd. realignment (in row)
 - Peninsula canal (eastern base of levy)
- Guilds Lake Subdistrict Text Revision
 - 2:1 FAR for Historic Properties

From: Dorothy Cofield [mailto:cofield@hevanet.com]
Sent: Monday, July 25, 2016 9:51 AM
To: Cole, John <John.Cole@portlandoregon.gov>
Cc: david_himmelberger@healthoutcomesgroup.com; Imerricson@yahoo.com
Subject: Re: Misc Zoning Amendment Public Trail

	EXHIBIT
tabbles'	B1-2
A n	age 8916

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3

1

Thank you for letting me know.

Dorothy S. Cofield Cofield Law Office 1001 SW 5th Ave. Suite 1100 Portland, Oregon 97204 T: <u>503 675-4320</u> C: <u>503 709-9859</u> E: <u>cofield@hevanet.com</u> www.cofieldlanduse.com

On Jul 25, 2016, at 8:42 AM, Cole, John <<u>John.Cole@portlandoregon.gov</u>> wrote:

There is nop staff report beyond the proposed draft online. Changing the trail alignment on Saltzman road will be part of the staff presentation

From: Dorothy Cofield [mailto:cofield@hevanet.com]
Sent: Monday, July 25, 2016 7:36 AM
To: Cole, John <<u>John.Cole@portlandoregon.gov</u>>
Cc: david himmelberger@healthoutcomesgroup.com; Imerricson@yahoo.com; cofield@hevanet.com
Subject: Misc Zoning Amendment Public Trail

Hi Mr. Cole,

Is there a staff report to the Planning Commission for the revised map you are proposing for Saltzman Road? I looked under the PSC agenda on line but did not find it.

Dorothy S. Cofield Cofield Law Office 1001 SW 5th Ave. Suite 1100 Portland, Oregon 97204 T: <u>503 675-4320</u> C: <u>503 709-9859</u> E: <u>cofield@hevanet.com</u> www.cofieldlanduse.com

> EXHIBIT B 2-2 A page 8917

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3



Existing Fencinj Et Saltzmon Road Property INIW22AA 603





EXHIBIT

As Springwater Corridor shooting shows, homelessness on the rise in East Portland



By Anna Griffin | The Oregonian/OregonLive Email the author | Follow on Twitter on June 13, 2014 at 5:55 PM

Nothing surprises the officers in Portland's East Precinct anymore.

Not buckets of human waste left by the side of the Springwater Corridor. Not a snake slithering mere feet from a homeless man's campsite. Not reports of people being robbed or even assaulted along the idyllic isolated bike and pedestrian trail.

Officers Robert Brown and Matthew Nilsen were responding to a report of a robbery on the Springwater Corridor early Thursday when 23-year-old transient Nicholas Glendon Davis swung a three-foot-long crowbar at them, police said. The officers began backing away, but Brown fell. When Davis continued to advance, **Brown shot him in the chest**.

It's the latest and highest profile reminder of something police and an increasing number of East Portlanders already knew: When city and county leaders pushed to annex large swaths of east Multnomah County almost three decades ago, they promised residents all the perks of city living. But as poverty spreads east from gentrifying neighborhoods closer to downtown, east Portland is getting the worst of urban life.

Scientific studies and anecdotal evidence show homelessness, along with other forms of extreme poverty, moving east from downtown Portland into communities beyond 82nd Avenue. The **Springwater Corridor** is a focal point.

The bike and pedestrian path, 21 miles from the central city to Boring, cuts a gentle, sloping path through some of the noisiest and ugliest stretches of the city. The attributes that make it so appealing – the sense of seclusion and privacy created by surrounding shrubs, trees, tall grass and blackberry bushes – also make it a magnet for homeless people seeking campsites.

Greg Sargent, who owns a business near the corridor, called it a "thief's getaway route," on Thursday. Police say it's a "homelessness highway." **Mike Davis**, a pastor who ministers to homeless men and women and lives near the trail, says it's an escape route for people who, for various reasons, do not want to stay in a shelter or get a free meal at one of downtown's many charities.

"People go downtown first and realize that it's crazy. Most shelters won't let you keep a dog, they won't let you drink, and if you're traveling with someone of the opposite sex, they'll make you separate," said Davis, who has worked along the corridor for seven years. "It's easy to see why this area is attractive: You take a bike up the Springwater or you ride MAX out, and you're just a few footsteps from the middle of nowhere."

More on East Portland

Read The Oregonian's continuing series on the troubles of **East Portland**. So far, we've written about:

- The lost vision for Gateway

- The high-density housing explosion

- The dangers of

- The lack of grocery stores and parks

Failed
 redevelopment in
 Lents

FXHIBIT

Ord. 188177, Vol.

7/21/2016

The problem is that the trail – along with Rocky Butte, the Johnson Creek watershed and other bits of quasi-suburban green space that have become popular camping spots – merely *feels* like the middle of nowhere. It's actually quite close to homes and businesses. From most spots on the trail, getting basic supplies is as easy as walking out of the woods to the closest Plaid Pantry, Taco Bell ... or residential neighborhood.

"Homelessness equals car prowls, graffiti, vandalism, all those little petty crimes that make a lot of people feel unsafe. That's why you can't just leave people alone to camp," said Officer Jason Lemons, part of the East Precinct neighborhood response team. "Everyone who camps isn't an issue. Probably most people aren't. But the more people you have out here doing that, the more likely you are to have neighbors notice problems."

On any given night, it's hard to tell how many people are sleeping outdoors in East Portland and East County. In the **2013 pointin-time homelessness count**, 11 percent of the people surveyed in Multnomah County planned to spend the night east of 82nd Avenue. But the count is voluntary and only calculates people actually contacted by census-takers.

One or two people occupy most of the illegal or unauthorized campsites police find. But officers have cleared out tent villages that were home to as many as 50 people. One Johnson Creek camp had a vegetable garden. At another, on Kelly Butte, clean-up crews needed almost 1,000 trash bags to pack up all the personal belongings and garbage they carted away, officers said.

ADVERTISING

On a recent spring morning, Lemons and several colleagues took a reporter and photographer on patrol. Finding campsites wasn't difficult.

Lemons parked his police SUV in the back of an industrial park off Foster Road near Southeast 111th Avenue, half a mile from Thursday's shooting scene. The Springwater Corridor runs just behind the industrial park, and from it, officers saw a flash of blue tarp amid some blackberry bushes. They ducked under the limb of a small tree, rounded the bush and spotted a campsite: A wooden pallet served as a front porch, a tent and a tarp draped over it as a front door. Next to the tent were a collection of camping-sized propane bottles, a few pots, a disassembled shopping cart, a few full trash bags and two painters' buckets filled with something that didn't look or smell like paint.

"There's the toilet," Lemons said.

An officer shouted out identification-- "Anybody in there? This is the Portland Police." -- and three people emerged from the tent, squinting in the sunlight.

A man and a woman -- the man, who identified himself as Derrick, came out with his sweatshirt open to reveal a chest covered in tattoos -- travel together and shared the tent together. They had a guest, 31-year-old Loren Kurth, who had set up his own camp about 15 yards away under a small patch of trees. As officers examined Kurth's campsite a snake slithered by a few feet away.

"I don't really think I'm doing anything wrong out here," Kurth said. "I'm just trying to save up some money and maybe buy house."



Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3

7/21/2016

Derrick and Kruth's shelters were situated on a low, marshy stretch of open space just east of **Beggars Tick Wildlife Refuge** and on public property, where **camping is not allowed**. Officers found three more abandoned campsites within a 50-yard radius. Several had flooded during spring rains – soggy, mildew-smelling clothes and blankets rested atop the remains of one ripped tent. At another spot, the previous occupant had left behind a twisted bike wheel, more empty propane bottles, an assortment of fast-food wrappers and a child's sleeping bag bearing the face of actor Zac Efron and the logo from the movie "High School Musical."

"Imagine that you're here with your kids on a nice sunny summer day, you're having a nice bike ride, and you run into somebody like Derrick?" Lemons said.

Neither officers nor activists have an answer. Park rangers, who patrol the trail itself, have taken to writing more exclusions barring people caught camping from the trail. And agencies that own land along it are doing more regular grooming of the shrubs and trees that block views. The Police Bureau has increased its enforcement of camping – officers use ATVs to patrol harder-to-reach spots, and this summer will use airplane surveillance to look for larger camps.

Few shelters or services exist for homeless men, a bulk of the population of campers, in east Multnomah County. When officers force campers to move, they're shifting the problem rather than solving it.

They know that.

"Usually when we interact with campers, all we're trying to do is see if they want to get into services, if there's some way we can help them, just build a relationship. We could arrest them, but they'd be back here in maybe a few hours," said Officer Robert Brown, another member of the neighborhood response team who shares the same name with the night-shift officer involved in Thursday's shooting.

"It's frustrating for us, because it's this big, complicated, messy issue that we can't solve. It's frustrating because you have kids out here who are growing up thinking this is normal: people living in a tent off a trail in a swamp."

-- Anna Griffin

Registration on or use of this site constitutes acceptance of our User Agreement and Privacy Policy

© 2016 Oregon Live LLC. All rights reserved (About Us).

The material on this site may not be reproduced, distributed, transmitted, cached or otherwise used, except with the prior written permission of Oregon Live LLC.

Community Rules apply to all content you upload or otherwise submit to this site.

Ad Choices

1 2-3 D 3-3

600 NE Grand Ave. Portland, OR 97232-2736

Metro | Memo

Date:	Thursday, June 05, 2014
To:	Metro Council
From:	Robert Spurlock, Regional Trails Planner
Subject:	Ordinance No. 14-1329B / Trail design best practices in industrial areas

At the public hearing on May 29, 2014, I described some of the types of design elements that are often implemented to ensure that trails are compatible with adjacent industrial uses, including signage, striping, lighting, and landscaping. Attached is a list included in Metro's Trolley Trail Master Plan that provides a more detailed description of the types of design features and improvements that may be included along trails to address potential safety concerns. These features were specifically recommended for the Trolley Trail between Milwaukie and Gladstone, which also crosses through industrial areas. These types of safety recommendations are often implemented to minimize potential conflicts with adjacent uses and ensure compatibility with other property owners, including industrial operations.

A similar list of safety recommendations was not included in the Ice Age Tonquin Trail Master Plan because the primary focus of the project was to determine the trail's alignment. The Trolley Trail planning effort was different from the Ice Age Tonquin Trail in that the entire six-mile alignment of the Trolley Trail followed a streetcar line that had been acquired by the North Clackamas Parks and Recreation District and Metro. Therefore the alignment of the trail had already been determined and was not a proposed alignment as with the Ice Age Tonquin Trail. With the trail alignment already determined, the Trolley Trail Master Plan was able to provide more detail regarding design and traffic control recommendations.

While the Trolley Trail does cross through industrial areas, it does not pass through any RSIAs. Other examples of trails that have been planned and developed by Metro in the last 20 years through RSIAs include the Peninsula Crossing Trail, which passes through an RSIA in North Portland and was completed in 2002, and the Springwater Trail, which includes a section that passes through an RSIA in southeastern Gresham that was completed in 2000. Also, the Port of Portland built a 1.7 mile trail in 2008 near North Lombard Street in the Rivergate Industrial Area, which is designated an RSIA under Title 4. And an existing portion of the North Portland Willamette Greenway includes an approximately two-milelong trail that crosses directly through the Swan Island Industrial Area RSIA. Much of the trail through Swan Island has been in place since the 1980s, but portions have been built through the RSIA more recently, including a portion along North Ballast Street that was built in 2012.

Ord. 188177, Vol.

EXHIBIT

Another example is the Marine Drive Trail, which includes approximately 8.5 miles crossing through an RSIA along the Columbia River in North and Northeast Portland. That trail has been in place since the 1980s, and industrial land owners have generally welcomed the trail. One industrial landowner, Staples, Inc., actually donated land in 2011 to facilitate the completion of a new segment of the trail. More than a dozen other industrial landowners have sold land to Metro since 2008 for completion of the trail. Many of these landowners have expressed their appreciation of the trail and their desire for its completion. They see it as an asset because it draws bicyclists off busy roads like Marine Drive, and because it offers employees a place to walk during breaks.

The design of each of these trails incorporates elements similar to those included on the attached list of safety features. Using safety features such as these, and the types of traffic safety features described in Chapter 4 of the Ice Age Tonquin Trail Master Plan, the Ice Age Tonquin Trail and other trails to be developed in the future through industrial areas can be designed to minimize potential conflicts with industrial operations and ensure the trail will be compatible with industrial uses.

An excellent example of the use of signage and design to ensure compatibility was provided at the hearing by the photographs and description of the Springwater Corridor intersection with the Ross Island Sand and Gravel (RISG) cement batch plant in Portland's central eastside industrial area. As described at the hearing, that portion of the Springwater Corridor was opened in 2005 and currently has 5,000 daily users, which equates to approximately 28,000 per week and 1.5 million per year. The RISG plant operates from dawn to dusk and involves significant heavy cement mixer and flatbed truck traffic. As shown in the photos, the RISG access point approaches the trail from a challenging angle and must directly cross the trail to enter and exit the facility. However, data provided by the City of Portland show that there has been only one accident in that area involving a bicycle since 2003, and that crash was not at the RISG location.

	EXHIBIT	
	5-2 <u>2</u>	
Drd. 188177, Vol. 2.3	A, page 8923	

VI. Trail Safety Recommendations

Public Safety Audit

3

As part of this planning effort, the consultant team preformed a Safety Audit of the Trolley Trail right-of-way in conjunction with a Clackamas County law enforcement officer. The intent of this audit was to review field conditions from law enforcement's prospective and apply recommended crime prevention methods through environmental design. The corridor was walked the majority of its length, conditions noted and photographed.

Table 26 summarizes key safety issues, location(s) of concern and recommended improvements.

Safety Issue	Recommended Improvements	Location on Trail	
Unwanted vehicle access on the trail The use of the right-of-way by 4-wheel drive	1. Utilize landscaping to define the corridor edge and trail, including earth berms and large boulders.	All, with emphasis on Segment 5, Creighton to Concord, and segmen 2 just north of Park.	
activity was noted at three locations along the trail. Area one is from Silver Springs to Torbank. Area two is in the double SE Arista section from SE Creighton to SE Concord Road. Area three is just north of SE Park Avenue.	2. Use bollards at intersections.	All	
	3. Pass a motorized vehicle prohibited ordinance and sign the trail.	All	
	4. Where autos share access along the Trolley Trail for private property access, separate the auto use from the trail use and provide a vegetative buffer between the trail and the driveway.	Segment 3, Park to Torbank.	
	 Close off opportunity for driving through between Silver Springs & Torbank with a physical barrier and "no outlet" signage. 	Segment 3, Park to Torbank.	
	 Create a Trail Watch program and encourage citizens to photograph report illegal vehicle use of the corridor. 	All	
	 Lay the trail out with curves that allow bike/ped passage, but are uncomfortably tight for automobile passage. 	Segment 5, Creighton to Concord.	
Privacy of adjacent property owners	1. Encourage the use of neighborhood friendly fencing and also planting of landscape buffers.	All	
his was one of the biggest concerns expressed	2. Clearly mark trail access points.	Ail	
by neighbors in the Creighton area. Concern is that the trail will bring people into areas that	 Post trail rules that encourage respect for private property. 	All	
have for decades been quasi-private. Trail users will be able to peer into people's backyards and homes.	4. Strategically placed lighting.	All	

Table 26. Safety Recommendations

Trolley Trail Master Plan

91

Marc

EXHIBIT

TRAIL SAFETY RECOMMENDATIONS

EXHIBIT

Safety Issue	Recommended Improvements	Location on Trail
Litter and dumping	1. Post trail rules encouraging pack it in pack it out etiquette.	All, post rules at access points.
Incidental dumping was noted throughout the	2. Place garbage receptacles at trailheads.	All
right-of-way, the majority of which was yard debris that appears to be dumped over property	3. Provide good visual access to the trail.	All
line fences.	 Strategically-placed lighting, utilizing light shields to minimize unwanted light in adjacent homes. 	All
	 Manage vegetation within the right-of-way to allow good visual surveillance of the trail from adjacent properties and from roadway/trail intersections. 	All
	Encourage local residents to report incidents as soon as they occur.	All
	7. Remove dumpsites as soon as possible.	All
	8. Encourage use of yard debris recycling service.	All
Trespassing Trespassing through people's backyards was a concern expressed by some members of the	 Clearly distinguish public trail right-of-way from private property through the use of vegetative buffers and the use of good neighbor type fencing. 	All; Special emphasis on Creighton area in segment 5.
public.	 Post trail rules that encourage respect for private property. 	All
	 Place good neighbor fencing between trail and residence immediately north of Park. 	Segment 2, single resident just north of Park.
Creighton area neighbors expressed concern	 Manage vegetation so that corridor can be visually surveyed from adjacent streets and residences. 	All, special noted emphasis on segments 1, 2, and 6.
about potential loitering, burglary, muggings, kidnapping, etc. Neighbors stated there were issues several years ago that went away once	2. Select shrubs that grow below 3' in height and trees that branch out greater than 6' in height.	All
the right-of-way became impassable due to dense vegetation. Undesirable transient activity should be handled following these recommendations as well.	3. Place lights strategically and as necessary.	Light all of segments 1 and 2 (where necessary). Add lights at intersections and where necessary between intersections for segments 3-8.
	 Place benches and other trail amenities at locations with good visual surveillance and high activity. 	All, two sites were identified one at 28th as an access point, second at just south of Concord. Both are suitable bench locations.
	 Provide mileage markers at quarter-mile increments and clear directional signage for orientation. 	All
	residents.	All
	for mounted patrol training.	All
vate use of the corridor includes parking, whicle access to private property, landscaping,	property owners.	All Parking noted at Concord, Hull, and Glen Echo. Encroachment activity in segment 2, 3, 7, and 8.
f work	2. Eliminate where detrimental impact to trail cannot be reasonably amellorated.	All

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A

Mai

Safety Issue	Recommended Improvements	Location on Trail	
Intersection safety	 Require all trail users to stop at public roadway intersections through posting of stop signs. 	All	
Roadway and trail crossings present a potential safety concern between trail users and cars. Naef and Roethe were both noted as higher land a fragment to lead high activity as a start of the safety concerns due to lead high activity as a start of the safety concerns and	 Provide cross walk striping and trail crossing warning signs for vehicle drivers. Put Trolley Trail logo on warning signs. 	All	
level safety concerns due to local high school traffic.	 Install flashing yellow lights at Naef, Roethe, and Concord. 	Segment 6 and 7	
	 Utilize existing signal at SE Jennings and SE McLoughlin Boulevard crossing. Widen sidewalk at west and east side of SE McLoughlin Boulevard. 	Segment 7	
	 Manage vegetation at intersections to allow visual access at crossings. 	All	
	Redesign 22nd to force vehicles to slow down as they exit SE McLoughlin Boulevard.	Segment 1	
	 Redesign 26th & Sparrow to narrow pavement area and slow vehicles down as they exit SE McLoughlin Boulevard 	Segment 2	
Local on-street parking A concern in the Evergreen, Silver Springs and Torbank area.	 Post local residential streets as parking for local residents only to discourage trail user parking. Place "no outlet" and "no parking" signs prior to trail access points. 	All	
Trailhead safety	1. Clearly identify trailhead access areas.	All trailheads.	
SE McLoughlin Boulevard impacts The proximity of the trail to SE McLoughlin Boulevard in segments 1 and 2 was identified as a concern. Though adequate setback is present, greater separation should be encouraged.	 Deepen and widen the drainage ditch at the roadway shoulder while still allowing surveillance through and across ditch. Place a small earth berm between trail and road. 	Segment 1 and 2	
Vandalism	 Select benches, bollards, signage and other site amenities that are durable, low maintenance and vandal resistant. 	All	
	2. Respond through removal or replacement in rapid manner.	All	
	 Keep a photo record of all vandalism and turn over to local law enforcement. 	Ali	
	4. Encourage local residents to report vandalism.	All	
	5. Create a trail watch program; maintain good surveillance of the corridor.	All	
	6. Involve neighbors in trail projects to build a sense of ownership.	All	
	7. Place amenities (benches, etc.) in well used and highly visible areas.	All	

Mai 200

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A

EXHIBIT

age 8926

Ş

ą

é

.

\$. P

0

P

6

4

EXHIBIT

Community Involvement with Safety on the Trail

Creating a safe trail environment goes beyond design and law enforcement and should involve the entire community. The most effective and most visible deterrent to illegal activity on the Trolley Trail will be the presence of legitimate trail users. Getting as many "eyes on the corridor" as possible is a key deterrent to undesirable activity on the Trolley Trail. There are several components to accomplishing this as outlined below:

Provide good access to the trail

Access ranges from providing conveniently located trailheads along the trail, to encouraging the construction of sidewalks to accommodate access from private developments adjacent to the trail. Access points should be inviting and signed so as to welcome the public onto the trail.

Good visibility from adjacent neighbors

Neighbors adjacent to the trail can potentially provide 24-hour surveillance of the trail and can become NCPRD's biggest ally. Though some screening and setback of the trail is needed for privacy of adjacent neighbors, complete blocking out of the trail from neighborhood view should be discouraged. This eliminates the potential of neighbors' "eyes on the trail," and could result in a "tunnel effect" on the trail.

High level of maintenance

A well maintained trail sends a message that the community cares about the public space. This message alone will discourage undesirable activity along the trail.

Programmed events

Community events along the Trolley Trail will help increase public awareness and thereby attract more people to use the trail. The Friends of the Trolley Trail can help organize numerous public events along the trail which will increase support for the trail. Events might include a day-long trail clean up or a series of short interpretive walks led by long time residents or a park naturalist. The Friends of the Trolley Trail can also generate public support for future funding applications.

Community projects

The support generated by the Friends of the Trolley Trail could be further capitalized by involving neighbors and friends of the trail in a community project. Ideas for community projects include volunteer planting events, art projects, interpretive research projects, or even bridge building events. These community projects are the strongest means of creating a sense of ownership along the trail that is perhaps the strongest single deterrent to undesirable activity along the trail.

M

Adopt-a-Trail Program

000

20 A

窟

3

韵

0

3

0

简

3

3

約辺

Nearby businesses, community institutions, and residential neighbors often see the benefit of their involvement in the trail development and maintenance. Businesses and developers may view the trail as an integral piece of their site planning and be willing to take on some level of responsibility for the trail. The Elks Club may provide an excellent opportunity to make contact with local business leaders. Creation of an adopt-a-trail program should be explored to capitalize on this opportunity and build civic pride.

Trail Watch Program

The Clackamas County's Sheriff's office is pursing the development of a "Trail Watch" program along the Trolley Trail. This program would provide an opportunity for local residents to become actively involved in crime prevention along the trail. Similar to Neighborhood Watch programs, residents are brought together to get to know their neighbors, and are educated on how to recognize and report suspicious activity.

March

EXHIBIT

	Maintain the trail The strategies that you employ above are only as good as your commitment to maintain them. Steps you can take: • Repair burned out lights trim	 Group along the train, be a menory presence and report problems, where necessary. Call the police when you see suspicious activity. Call 9-1-1 for immediate threats to life or property or a crime in progress. Otherwise, contact the police non-emergency number at 503-823-3333. 	 Encourage immediate neighbors to walk the trail on a regular basis. Start a Foot Patrol trained by the City of Portland's Crime Prevention Program. Neighbors volunteer to walk in a small 	Get neighbors involved Activity support is an effort to promote the presence of responsible pedestrian users in a given area. What you can do:
PORTLAND BUREAU OF TRANSPORTATION	accommodations, translation/interpretation services, complaints, or for additional information, call 503-823-5266, TTY: 503- 823-6868, or use Oregon Relay Service: 711.	 For help with crime and livability issues in Portland, contact the City of Portland's Crime Prevention Program: Visit www.portlandoregon.gov/oni/cp Call 503-823-4064 Email onicpa@portlandoregon.gov For ADA Title I or Civil Rights Title VI 	 Visit www.portlandoregon.gov/ transportation/trails Contact the Trails Program with the Portland Bureau of Transportation at 503-823-7736 	City of Portland Contacts For questions and information about the Community Initiated Neighborhood Trails Process:
This brochure applies to Portland Bureau of Transportation Community Initated Neighborhood Trails		<image/> <caption></caption>	What volunteers and homeowners do to improve their neighborhood trail 7, Vol. 2.3.A	A Path to EXHIBIT EXHIBIT

 The City of Portland encourages neighbors and community volunteers to incorporate affety in the design of a trail to attract more neighbors and deter potential issues. deally the design will encourage users to: Move along the path, Stay on the trail and not unknowingly trespass onto private property. Engage in appropriate behaviors and be mindful of the residents living in the area. The following recommendations are ntended to create safer trails for users and reighbors, but not to prevent people from using trails on public rights-of-ways. Improve trail visibility Dpening up sightlines on the trail eliminates neighbors and trail users to observe and allows neighbors and trail users to observe and allows neighbors and trail users to observe and allows to improve visibility. Trim vegetation and limb up trees on your property and on the path so that trail activities can be observed. Volunteers to trim vegetation on private property. If the trail is located in an Environmental Zone, you will need to contact the Bureau of Development Services for guidance at 503-823-7526. Remove any structures or features that block visibility to the trail such as a shed or wood pile. If possible, light pathways that are adjacent to a dwelling. Add motion 	
 pathway, but doesn't encroach onto your neighbors' property. Because you are lighting a natural area, consider limiting the detection area and sensitivity so that lighting isn't activated by woodland critters and there is a minimal impact on their habitat. Secure your property By securing your property, you are decreasing criminal accessibility. Some steps you to see the adjacent trail. Control access by planting non-invasive shrubs along entry points to your private property; see the Portland Plant List at portlandoregon.gov/bes/plantlist. You must maintain these plants so that they don't block the trail or visibility. Some teet in from the property line and plant vegetation against the structure. Choose 	
 thorny vegetation to mitigate graprevent access. For sheds or storage units accessible a trail, install locks and secure to ladders as you would in your front. Define the trail When you provide a clear designation between public, private, and semi-private areas, it defines an area's intended use and makes it clear when someone trespasses. Taking care of your property and the area around it conveys a sense of active "ownership" and communicates that illegal acts will be noticed and addressed. Clean up the area by weeding, picking up litter and pruning bushes and trees so that the trail looks well-kept. For permitted trails, there will be designated group who will maintain the trail. Contact information for this group will be posted on trailhead signs. Create uniformity along the trail so that it is well-defined. For example, if gravel is used on one part of the trail, add some low growing non-invasive vegetation, fencing, or texture changes at the property line to indicate the transition to private property line to indicate the transition advice, contact the City of Portland's Crime Prevention provention provention provention provention provention provention provention provention advice, onicate the cliphed of provention advice, onicate the cliphed of provention advice, onicate the provention private property line to provention prove	BIT

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, pare 8930



1120 NW Couch Street 10th Floor Portland, OR 97209-4128 +1.503.727.2000
 +1.503.727.2222
 PerkinsCoie.com

July 25, 2016

Dana L. Krawczuk DKrawczuk@perkinscoie.com D. +1.503.727.2036 F. +1.503.346.2036

VIA EMAIL (PSC@PORTLANDOREGON.GOV)

Ms. Katherine Schultz, Chair Planning and Sustainability Commission City of Portland 1900 SW Fourth Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201-5380

Re: Broadmoor Inc.'s Objection to Proposed Major Public Trail Designation Across Broadmoor Golf Course (3509 NE Columbia Boulevard) – Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Project (June 2016)

Dear Chair Shultz and Members of the Commission:

This firm represents Broadmoor Inc. ("Broadmoor"), which is comprised of a family that has owned and operated the Broadmoor Golf Course located at 3509 NE Columbia Boulevard (the "Property") for over 100 years. Please include this testimony in the record of the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments project proceedings, and provide us with notice of the final decision.

Broadmoor provided the attached testimony to the PSC at its July 12, 2016 public hearing regarding the Zoning Composite Map. That testimony related to zoning map issues, including the proposed Major Public Trail designation across the Property. The Major Public Trail designation is also a part of the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Project, so we resubmit the July 12th testimony into the record for these proceedings.

The Major Public Trails function on the Portland Map App as applied to the Property is depicted below, and illustrates the trail immediately adjacent to active fairways running east-west, and then making a 90-degree turn so that it cuts through two active greens and two active tee boxes as it runs north-south. Most of this area is in a "p" or "c" environmental overlay zone.

As detailed in our testimony, we request that the PSC remove the proposed Major Public Trail that crosses the Property, for the following reasons:

• Broadmoor received no notice of, and was not aware of any discussion relating to, the new major public trail that the Comprehensive Plan process that proposed to bisect the Property. The lack of notice and public dialogue is inconsistent with Policies 2.39 (Notification) and 8.55 (Trail coordination).

- The trail has devastating negative consequences on the ongoing operation of the Property as a public golf course, which is recreational use. Limiting the recreational opportunities of the Property as a golf course are inconsistent with Goal 8.H (Parks, natural areas, and recreation), Policies 8.92 (Acquisition, development, and maintenance), 8.99 (recreational facilities) and 8.101 (Self-sustaining and inclusive golf facilities).
- The new trail requirement also has an outsized impact on Broadmoor's Property because of the Code's triggers for dedicating and constructing trails. Requiring Broadmoor to dedicate a trail easement for small structural improvements that do not provide large amounts of value to its operation makes the new trail requirement particularly egregious.





132010533.1 Perkins Coie LLP

For all of these reasons, Broadmoor requests that the zoning map be amended so that the Major Public Trail does <u>not</u> cross the Property. There are two alternative and more suitable locations for the trail:

- Relocate the trail so that it crosses the Metro-owned open space, which is already publicly-owned land, or so that it follows the right of way. A Metro-oriented realignment would be more consistent with Goal 8.H (Parks, natural areas, and recreation) and Policies 8.54 (Trail system connectivity) and 8.59 (Trail and Habitat Corridor coordination) related to connecting trails to recreational opportunities and natural areas, such as the publically owned, but not currently publically accessible, 54-acre Catkin Marsh Natural Area.
- **Relocate the trail so that it is within the right-of-way**. This alignment is consistent with Goal 8.D (Public rights-of-way), because it would enhance the right of way by providing a "multi-purpose, connected, safe and healthy physical space for movement and travel...," as well as Policies 8.40 (Transportation function) and 8.47 (Flexible design).

Thank you for your consideration of these requests.

Very truly yours,

Jam Ihn

Dana L. Krawczuk

DLK:dlk Enclosure cc: Scott Krieger, Broadmoor, Inc. (with enc.) (via email) Erik Krieger, Broadmoor Inc. (with enc.) (via email) Steve Kountz, Senior Economic Planner, BPS (with enc.) (via email) Tom Wright, Mackenzie (with enc.) (via email) Gabriela Frask, Mackenzie (with enc.) (via email)



1120 NW Couch Street 10th Floor Portland, OR 97209-4128

+1.503.727.2000
 +1.503.727.2222
 PerkinsCoie.com

July 12, 2016

Dana L. Krawczuk DKrawczuk@perkinscoie.com D. +1.503.727.2036 F. +1.503.346.2036

VIA EMAIL (PSC@PORTLANDOREGON.GOV)

Ms. Katherine Schultz, Chair Planning and Sustainability Commission City of Portland 1900 SW Fourth Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201-5380

Re: Broadmoor Inc.'s Testimony Requesting Zoning Map Amendment for 22.08 Acres at Broadmoor Golf Course (3509 NE Columbia Boulevard)

Dear Chair Shultz and Members of the Commission:

This firm represents Broadmoor Inc. ("Broadmoor"), which is comprised of a family that has owned and operated the Broadmoor Golf Course located at 3509 NE Columbia Boulevard (the "Property") for over 100 years. Please include this testimony in the record of the Composite Zoning Map proceedings, and provide us with notice of the final decision.

We have three requests:

- 1. Amend the zoning of the Property's 22.08-acre frontage on NE Columbia Boulevard General Employment 2 (EG2) (see attached map); or
- 2. In the alternative, amend the zoning of the Property's 22.08-acre frontage on NE Columbia Boulevard to General Industrial 1 (IG1); and
- 3. Remove the proposed Major Public Trail that crosses the Property.

Rezone the Property's 22.08-Acre Frontage on NE Columbia Boulevard

In June 2016, the City Council adopted an Industrial Sanctuary Comprehensive Plan designation over the Property's 22.08-acre frontage on NE Columbia Boulevard. During that process, the PSC was supportive of Broadmoor's October 27, 2015 request to have the zoning map designation amended concurrently with the Comprehensive Plan designation. However, the current Composite Zoning Map does not make that change and retains OS zoning for most of the 22.08-acre area.

We request that the 22.08-acre area depicted on the attached map be rezoned to support employment uses. The issue then becomes a question of which zoning designation, EG2 or IG1,

is most appropriate for the 22.08-acre area. No change to the proposed Prime Industrial overlay is requested.

As Broadmoor has evaluated the feasibility of redeveloping the Property's frontage, we have determined that the topography of that area is better suited for the slightly more flexible uses allowed in the EG2 zone than the limited uses in the IG1 zone. For example, the steep topography makes truck access from NE Columbia Boulevard challenging, and significant fill would be required to provide level building pads suitable for industrial uses. The EG2 zone is more appropriate because it allows all of the IG1 uses (except for Railroad Yards and Waste-Related) but also allows slightly more office and retail sales and service uses. See Code Table 140-1. Zoning the 22.08-acre portion of the Property EG2 would allow job-intense uses; particularly those that support nearby industrial uses. Also, EG2 uses would provide the economic lift necessary to facilitate natural resource enhancement on the remaining 111 acres of open space on the Property.

Broadmoor acknowledges that the Comprehensive Plan designation approved by City Council for the 22.08-acre area is Industrial Sanctuary, which is not compatible with the EG2 zone. Broadmoor believes that the more appropriate Comprehensive Plan designation for this area is Mixed Employment, which corresponds to the EG2 zone, but also allows IG1 zoning. Broadmoor requests that, in consideration of the practical infeasibility of developing IG1 uses on the Property, that the Commission recommend rezoning this property to EG2 with a recommendation to the City Council to consider reconciling the Comprehensive Plan designation to allow this more appropriate zoning.

Removal of Major Public Trails Designation

Broadmoor participated in the Comprehensive Planning process. During that extensive process, Broadmoor received no notice of, and was not aware of any discussion relating to, the new major public trail that is proposed to bisect the Property. Broadmoor's lack of awareness is not surprising. No mailed notice was provided, and the sole reference to the trail across the Property is buried on the "Major Trails, Public Trails" map; a single map located on the last page the Comprehensive Plan's "Chapter 8: Public Facilities and Services" (Figure 802, page GP 8-29, attached). Broadmoor first learned of this proposed trail when it received a notice of this public hearing, which occurred *after* the public record was closed on the Comprehensive Plan.

This single map and faint "future public trials" line that runs through the golf course was not subject to any public discussion, and yet it has devastating negative consequences on the ongoing operation of the Property as a golf course, and further reduces the likelihood that the frontage

acreage will redevelop with IG1 uses. Broadmoor <u>strongly objects</u> to the zoning map amendment designating a Major Public Trail through the Property.

The Major Public Trails function on the Portland Map App is depicted below, and illustrates the trail immediately adjacent to active fairways running east-west, and then making a 90-degree turn so that it cuts through two active greens and two active tee boxes as it runs north-south. Most of this area is in a "p" or "c" environmental overlay zone.



Source: https://www.portlandmaps.com/bps/mapapp/maps.html#mapTheme=majorTrails

At least five of the golf course's 18 holes are directly impacted by the trail's alignment. Not only are more than a quarter of the golf course's holes encroached upon by the trail, but

Broadmoor's ability to operate the golf course is significantly impacted. It is unreasonable to require Broadmoor to bear the risk of inviting the public to cross through an active golf course where they may be injured by golf balls that are propelled at great rates of speed. Members of the public using a public trail would not be engaged in the sport of golf (and therefore unaware of the risks of the game) and would likely be distracted (e.g., jogging with headphones on), presenting even greater risk of injury.

The new trail requirement also has an outsized impact on Broadmoor's Property because of the Code's triggers for dedicating and constructing trails. The Code requires dedication of the mapped trail if a building permit is issued, and the trail must be constructed (including permitting through the environmental overlay zone) for any "new development" or improvements to the exterior of an existing development in excess of 35% of the assessed value of the existing improvements. For most types of development that derive their value from *structured* improvements, the trail costs are triggered by activities that simultaneously provide a large amount of value (e.g., building a new office development). Broadmoor's use is on undeveloped land and involves some necessary, but not high value-enhancing, structures (such as a golf cart storage shed). Requiring Broadmoor to dedicate a trail easement for small structural improvements that do not provide large amounts of value to its operation makes the new trail requirement particularly egregious.

For all of these reasons, Broadmoor requests that the zoning map be amended so that the Major Public Trail does <u>not</u> cross the Property. An alternative, more suitable location would be for the trail to be relocated so that it crosses the Metro-owned open space, which is already publicly-owned land, or so that it follows the right of way.

Thank you for your consideration of these requests.

Very truly yours,

Jam Ihn

Dana L. Krawczuk

DLK:dlk cc: Scott Krieger, Broadmoor, Inc. (via email) Erik Krieger, Broadmoor Inc. (via email) Steve Kountz, Senior Economic Planner, BPS (via email) Tom Wright, Mackenzie (via email) Gabriela Frask, Mackenzie (via email)



GOALS AND POLICIES

Figure 8-2. Major Public Trails



JUNE 2016 PAGE GP8-29

2035 COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

PROPOSED MAJOR PUBLIC TRAIL

TESTIMONY OF OWNER OF ANCHOR PARK, LLC- JAN W. YOST- MEMBER AND MANAGER

Property Address: 5036 N Lagoon Ave. Portland Oregon 97217. State ID No. 1N1E20A 402

<u>Siting of Proposed Major Public Trail.</u> The attached map shows the new area of the trail (in pink) bisecting Anchor Park's property, directly in the path of the movement of the trucks, and through the fence on both ends of the property.

<u>Use of Property</u>. Anchor Park's property consists of 3.96 acres on Swan Island. This property has been leased since its acquisition in 2003 by Anchor Park, LLC to a neighboring business, D.S. U. Peterbilt & GMC, Inc. ("DSU") located at 4810 North Basin Ave. Portland, Oregon 97217. A portion has also been leased since 2013 to Environmental Fibers International, Inc., ("EFI") located at 4325 North Commerce St. Portland, Oregon 97217. DSU leases the property to temporarily park trucks, trailers and other large vehicles in connection with DSU's business of selling and repairing heavy duty, medium duty and light duty trucks. DSU's trucks and trailers temporarily parked on Anchor Park's property are very large, up to 65 feet in length, and together constitute millions of dollars of its customer's assets that have been entrusted to DSU for repair. EFI leases another part of the property for parking of vehicles and storage of its equipment.

These trucks and trailers are driven or towed continuously in and out of Anchor Park's property, to D.S.U.'s sales, repair and rental facilities on its nearby properties located at 5555 North Lagoon Ave. Portland, Oregon 97217, and 4630 North Basin Ave. Portland, Oregon, 97217. The property is completely fenced to protect the trucks, trailers and equipment from theft, (whether of the whole truck or its parts and tires), and vandalism. Keeping its customer's trucks secure is essential to DSU and to Anchor Park for liability and insurance issues.

I believe that siting of the proposed Major Public Trail across Anchor Park's property, allowing the public to cross this private property, would make it impossible or economically difficult to obtain insurance for theft and vandalism of the trucks. There is no night watchman on duty, and the property has no employees working on it, except when DSU's employees, or EFI's employees, are driving the trucks in or out, which happens both during the day and at night. In short, Anchor Park objects to the siting of the public trail across its private property because to do so would:

- (a) Render the property reasonably unsuitable for the purposes for which it is leased and allow the two tenants to terminate their leases. Anchor Park would lose all of its income from the property, which it uses to pay the debt secured by a mortgage on the property;
- (b) Pose a constant risk of injury to the public of being hit by a truck;
- (c) Significantly increase the risk of theft and vandalism (such as punctured tires, stealing accessories; spray paint of graffiti, etc.) to the vehicles and equipment stored on the property;

- (d) Significantly increase the cost of insuring the vehicles and equipment on the property;
- (e) Take away the owner's right to develop the property for future industrial use, or any use, as the proposed trail cuts the property in half;
- (f) Burden this property above and beyond the current two easements over the property, owned by the City of Portland, for a sewer line and sanitary sewer; and
- (g) This property is within AOPC 17 of the EPA's Portland Harbor Superfund site designation and its future is uncertain.

Option for Planning Commission Consideration. The trail could and should be located to the south, where there is an existing paved road, which has almost no traffic, between Anchor Park, LLC's property and the warehouses to the south/southwest.

SUBMITTEED BY JAN W.YOST

Member- Anchor Park, LLC C/o William E. Scarborough, Jr. 5 Centerpointe Drive, Suite 240 Lake Oswego, Oregon 97035


Address Search

Proposal Comments

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8942

Map

MAJOR PUBLIC TRAILS

Major Public Trail designations. about the status and implementation of the report (http://www.portlandoregon.gov Comprehensive Plan. The Discussion Draft Trail alignments generally described in the 2035 zoning map to correspond to the Major Public updates the public trail designation on the of the Comprehensive Plan Update's natural areas, and open spaces; support active 33.272 are intended to increase recreational accompanying regulations in Zoning Code /bps/article/574333) provides more information (http://www.portlandoregon.gov/bps/70647)) Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments project regional trail system. This draft proposal, a part modes of transportation; and connect the city's opportunities and access to the City's rivers, The Major Public Trail designation and

TIMELINE

7/25/2016 1:57 PM



July 24, 2016

TO: City of Portland, Planning & Sustainability Commission

FROM: 40 Mile Loop Land Trust

RE: Comprehensive Plan Trails Map

The 40 Mile Loop Land Trust is a non-profit volunteer organization that has been working on creating and implementing the vision of a regionally-connected recreational trail system for more than 35 years. We have a history of working collaboratively with the City of Portland, primarily with Parks & Recreation but also with the Office of Transportation and the Bureau of Planning. We appreciate being able to provide input into the Comprehensive Plan process from our board members' 188 years of collective trails experience.

Attached to this letter is our detailed review of the currently proposed Comp Plan Trails Map. Our input is organized by 'reach' of trail and specific comments are identified by trail segment numbers.

Our specific comments fall into 4 categories:

- Support the action (proposed Comp Plan addition, removal, no change)
- Oppose the action (with rationale)
- Oppose the action (with an alternative and rationale)
- Propose an action not included in the Comp Plan (with rationale)

When the stars were originally placed on the Comp Plan map, every trail designation was hard-earned, and each trail designation deserves serious consideration before being proposed for removal. One lesson our decades of experience has taught us: **Until you have the trail easement you don't have a trail**. When new alignments are proposed to replace old alignments, the 40 Mile Loop recommends that both alignments remain designated until easements are acquired and the trail connection is actually built.

In addition to our specific comments, we offer some general considerations. Should the trails map show the proposed Green Loop and other proposed downtown trails? Would the trails map be more understandable if connectivity with trails outside of the City's jurisdiction was shown?

We realize that evaluating our comments may require an extension of the Comp Plan process time line. We are willing to meet and work diligently with City staff to incorporate this input from the 40 Mile Loop Trust Board Members in order to make the Comprehensive Trails Plan best serve the city for the next 20 years.

Sincerely Submitted,

p.p. Jessie Maran, Secretary40 Mile Loop Land Trust Board

40-Mile Loop Land Trust P.O. Box 262 Portland, OR 97207-0262 www.40mileloop.org Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8943

Citywide

CITYWIGE	lae					
Quad	Segment Location	Comp Plan Proposed Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
Citywide	WILLAMETTE GREENWAY: In general, Industrial Zoning along the Willamette River frequently preludes a waterfront trail. However, some industrial uses are not river dependent and in these cases a waterfront greenway trail should be considered and allowed when feasible. An example is Wacker Siltronics in NW Portland. There a trail was built in the 1980's but, oddly, was never opened to the public. There are more examples on both sides of the River (such as some properties on Swan Island and Benz Springs in SW). In addition, there are river-dependent uses that are not incompatible with a riverfront greenway trail. Examples include boat moorages and landings seen in public parks including Willamette Park, Cathedral Park, and Tom McCall Waterfront Park.	ette River frequently preludes a waterfro ilitronics in NW Portland. There a trail wi addition, there are river-dependent use II Waterfront Park.	nt trail. However, some industrial u ss built in the 1980's but, oddly, was ss that are not incompatible with a r	ises are not river dependent and in never opened to the public. There iverfront greenway trail. Examples	these cases a waterfront greenway are more examples on both sides of include boat moorages and landings	
Citywide	WILLAMETTE GREENWAY: When land along the Willamette River is taken out of industrial use, as a condition of the required accompanying zone change, a waterfront trail should always be added. This imperative needs to be included in the City's comprehensive plan, if not on a map, then in the narrative.	n out of industrial use, as a condition of arrative.	he required accompanying zone ch	ange, a waterfront trail should alwa	ys be added. This imperative needs	
Citywide	TRAILS OUTSIDE CITY LIMITS: The 40 Mile Loop questions the removal of the trail from the City-owned Springwater Corridor east of SE 23rd Avenue, the odd-looking gaps in NW Portland at the end of the Wildwood Trail, and in NE Portland on the Banfield Trail (think in City of Maywood Park). Rather than show these areas as mysterious gaps, we propose that they be included using another color and with proper notation. In our view, there is great value in showing a complete system on Portland's Comprehensive Plan and avoiding confusion about unexplained gaps.	f the trail from the City-owned Springwa er than show these areas as mysterious (and avoiding confusion about unexplaine	ter Corridor east of SE 23rd Avenue gaps, we propose that they be inclu d gaps.	, the odd-looking gaps in NW Portla ied using another color and with pr	nd at the end of the Wildwood Trail, oper notation. In our view, there is	
Citywide	CONNECTIVITY OF TRAILS TO NEIGHBORHOODS and TO OTHER SIGNIFICANT TRAIL SYSTEMS: The 40 Mile Loop supports strong, safe connectivity of trails to neighborhoods and to other major recreational trails. Many of these linkages that have been shown on past City Comprehensive Plans are now proposed for removal. This is especially the case in N and NE Portland where removal of several linkages to the Columbia Slough and Marine Drive trail systems are proposed. We have concerns about the proposed for removal. This is especially the case in N and NE Portland where removal of several linkages to the Columbia Slough and Marine Drive trail systems are proposed. We have concerns about the proposed removals. In addition, there are other needs for connectivity. For example, Brooklyn Neighborhood in SE Portland has long sought a safe link to the Willamette Greenway. (A former Mayor is said to have promised one.) We don't understand the thinking behind removing and not including additional needed connections.	GNIFICANT TRAIL SYSTEMS: The 40 ve Plans are now proposed for removal. posed removals. In addition, there are c We don't understand the thinking behim	Mile Loop supports strong, safe co This is especially the case in N and I ther needs for connectivity. For exa I removing and not including additi	mectivity of trails to neighborhood. VE Portland where removal of sever mple, Brooklyn Neighborhood in SE anal needed connections.	s and to other major recreational al linkages to the Columbia Slough Portland has long sought a safe link	
Citywide	PRIVATE PROPERTY: The reality of completing an extensive system of major trails does include working with private property owners. Easements across private property are already in place in many areas. The 40 Mile Loop believes that an indication of a proposed trail crossing private property does not mean that the City intends to take property. It simply conveys the reality that an alignment that crosses a private parcel is considered to be the most usable and safe of all potential alignments and is recommended in the long term. The City's record in these instances is a record of fairness and extreme patience.	or trails does include working with priva loes not mean that the City intends to ta ne long term. The City's record in these i	include working with private property owners. Easements across private propert in that the City intends to take property. It simply conveys the reality that an align The City's record in these instances is a record of fairness and extreme patience.	sss private property are already in p eality that an alignment that crosse extreme patience.	lace in many areas. The 40 Mile s a private parcel is considered to be	

Westside

No. Notational activity consistent and activity activity of activity ac	Quad	Segment	Location	Comp Plan Proposed Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
2013down and frayrAh. to SV Patanenoudincorrent alignment of ensity fragdown2121Maraum Tail at Hofy Ah. to SV Patanenoudmonout/mon protine regless roomperformentalperformental2132Maraum Tail at Hofy Ah. tran WOMF to private essenceaddition on public propertyprivate statismentalperformentalperformental2133Wolf word Tail at Hofy Ah. Tran WOMF to Privateaddition on public propertyperformentalperformentalperformental2134Wolf word Tail at Hofy Ah. Tran WOMF to Privateaddition on public propertyperformentalperformentalperformental2134Wolf word Tail at Hofy Ah. Tran WOMF to Privateaddition on public propertyperformentalperformentalperformental2135Wolf word Tail at Hof Ah. Tran WOMF to PrivatePerformentalperformentalperformentalperformental2136Maraum Tail Tran SY Shewood DheePeriod Fray RegionPeriod Fray Regionperformentalperformental2136Maraum Tail Tran SY Shewood Dhee to SY Shewood DheePeriod Fray Regionperformentalperformental2137Maraum Tail Tran SY Shewood Dhee to SY Shewood DheePeriod Fray Regionperformentalperformental2138Maraum Tail Tran SY Shewood Dhee to SY Shewood DheePeriod Fray Regionperformentalperformental2138Maraum Tail Tran SY Shewood Dhee to SY Shewood DheePeriod Fray Regionperformentalperformental2139Maraum Tail Tran SY Shewood Dhee to SY Shewood DheePeriod Fray Region </th <th>SW</th> <th>HOYT ARB Park. These a editions of th Marquam Tra</th> <th>ORETUM, COUNCIL CREST, MARQUAM NATURE PARK: appear to be a more accurate rendering of existing trails in this are re Comprehensive Plan. These are some of the earliest, hard-earn ail to Duniway Park at Terwilliger Blvd.</th> <th>The 40 Mile Loop supports nearly all o a. We do oppose the removal of segm ed segments of the 40 Mile Loop resul</th> <th>f the alignments shown that link Hoyt Ar nents in the Marquam NP area that have ting from the work of our founder, Barbs</th> <th>boretum to Council Crest and Cc traditionally been included in th tra Walker. In addition we call fo</th> <th>uncil Crest to Marquam Nature e 40 Mile Loop and on previous r the completion of a link from the</th> <th></th>	SW	HOYT ARB Park. These a editions of th Marquam Tra	ORETUM, COUNCIL CREST, MARQUAM NATURE PARK: appear to be a more accurate rendering of existing trails in this are re Comprehensive Plan. These are some of the earliest, hard-earn ail to Duniway Park at Terwilliger Blvd.	The 40 Mile Loop supports nearly all o a. We do oppose the removal of segm ed segments of the 40 Mile Loop resul	f the alignments shown that link Hoyt Ar nents in the Marquam NP area that have ting from the work of our founder, Barbs	boretum to Council Crest and Cc traditionally been included in th tra Walker. In addition we call fo	uncil Crest to Marquam Nature e 40 Mile Loop and on previous r the completion of a link from the	
1313 Mortan Tail at Hoy AA, from WOM's to private assemint decision on public property action on public property contant control (31) (31) Hop AA, from WOM's to private assemint decision on public property (31) contant control (31) Hop AA, from WOM's to price. Hop AA, from AA, from AA, from AA, from AA, from AA, from WOM's to price. Hop AA, from AA, fro	SW	2643	south end of Hoyt Arb. to SW Patton	removal	inaccurate alignment of existing trail replaced by accurate alignment	support		
323 Monoch full der Mohlt Monoch full d	SW	2517	Marquam Trail at Hoyt Arb. from VVOMF to private easement		more accurately shows existing trail; southern portion replaces north portion of 2843	support		
333 Windowod Trail and the Aher form WOMK to Fitck, addition on public property addition of provinged addition of public property additen public property addition of public propere	SW	2873	Hoyt Arb. to SW Patton		more accurately shows existing trail; replaces south portion of 2843	support		
3232 SV Patentio top of Council Creat to Marquam NP addition on public poperty support	SW	2334	Wildwood Trail at Hoyt Arb. from VVOMF to Pittock			support		
314 top of Council Creat to Manctuam NP addition on public property addition on public property support Electric Linkage Alon erects a more scenario or scenario or more scenario or scenari	SW	2872	SW Patton to top of Council Crest			support		
3645-3651 Marquam Trail from Council Creat to SW Sherwood Drive removal from public & private ? Personal Trailed monoble Personal Trailed monoble 2645-3651 Marquam Trail from Council Creat to SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Koharquam Trail from SW 14th & Koharden Hill Road to Tarun Millege & Driviney Park 3207 Marquam Trail from SW 14th & Marquam Trail in Marquam NP Expect Habel and SW 14th Road to Tarun Millege & Driviney Park Abortool Koharden And Andrica Habel And	SW	2514	top of Council Crest to Marquam NP			support		
XXXX Marquam Trail from SW Shenood Drive to SW J4th & Gibbs Attract Abott Tool Abott Tool <th>SW</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>removal from public & private</th> <th>۲</th> <th>oppose</th> <th><u>Historic Linkaze</u>. Also needs a more accurate rendering of existing Marquam Trail on public property & public R.O.W</th> <th></th>	SW			removal from public & private	۲	oppose	<u>Historic Linkaze</u> . Also needs a more accurate rendering of existing Marquam Trail on public property & public R.O.W	
Marquam Trail from SW 44th & Marquam Hill Road to Terwillige Bud.Marquam Trail from SW 44th & Marquam Trail in Marquam Mill Road to Terwillige hout Bud.Marquam Trail from SW 44th & Marquam Trail in Marquam Mill Road to Terwillige hout Bud.Marquam Trail in Marquam Mill hout Bud.Marquam Mill hout Bud.Marquam Trail in Marquam Trail in Marquam Mill hout Bud.Marquam Mill hout Bud.Marquam Trail in Marquam TrailMarquam Trail in Marquam TrailMarquam Trail in Marquam TrailMarquam Trail hout Bud.Marquam Trail Bud.Marquam TrailMarquam TrailMarquam Trail2554 2555and Terwillige & Duniway Park.Marquam Trail in Marquam Trail in Marquam Mill Loop FrankMarquam Trail in Marquam TrailMarquam TrailMarquam Trail2014Connecting Inlis toward the US Highway 3D bike paths and stetworks weeked by the proposal and that bold.With Morodi. Howev: the Antone Accurately Pleke Antone Accurately Pleke Antone No Spring Blod.Marquam MillMarquam Trail in Marquam Trail2013Hoyr Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail Into Forest Park is weekend by Connecting Into Forest Park is weekend by MillMarquam MillMarquam Mill2014Hoyr Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail Into Forest Park is weekend by Into Forest Vin Robid.Marcuam MillMarcuam Mill2015Erest Park existing Wildwood Trail Into Forest Park existing Wi	SW	XXXX	Marquam Trail from SW Sherwood Drive to SW 14th & Gibbs			ADDITION	<u>Historic Linkage</u> . This long and critical section of existing Marquam Trail should be added.	
Image: Incomplete connection between Marquam Trail in Marquam NP Incomplete connection between Marquam Trail in Marquam NP Incomplete connection between Marquam Trail in Marquam NPImage: Retain Incomplete connection between Marquam NP Incomplete Connection between Marquam NPRetain Incomplete connection between Marquam NP Incomplete Connection between Marquam NPRetain Incomplete connection between Marquam NP2654-2656and Texniliger & Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.2654-2656Am Texniliger & Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.2654-2656Am Texniliger & Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.Image: Re Dunivary Park.2653Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail Into Forest Park is wakkened by the proposal and that obvious opportunities to strengthen connectivity have been overlooked. We strongly recommend the addition on public propertyImage: Rel All No.Image: Rel All No.2533Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail Into Forest Park is wakkened by the Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail from NP Stram RoadImage: Rel All No.Image: Rel All No.2533Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail from NP Stram RoadImage: Rel All No.Image: Rel All No.Image: Rel All No.2533Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail from NP Stram RoadImage: Rel All No.Image: Rel All No.Image: Rel All No.2533Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from NP Stram RoadImage: Rel All No.Image: Rel All No.Image: Rel All No.2533Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from	SW	2507	Marquam Trail from SW 14th & Marquam Hill Road to Terwilliger Blvd.	no change -		support		Upper and Lower portions of this segment do not appear to align with existing trail.
FOREST PARK AREA: We appland the repositioning of 40 Mile Loop trails in Forest Park to more accurately reflect the actual locations of Leif Erikson and Wildwood. However, the 40 Mile Loop is nothing without connectivity. It seems very odd to us that connectivity to and from Forest Park is weakened by the proposal and that obvious opportunities to strengthen connectivity have been overlooked. We strongly recommend the addition of connecting links toward the US Highway 30 bike paths and sidewalts in 3 locations: NW Saltzman Road (from Skyline Blvd.). NW Springville Road (from Skyline Blvd.), and Ridge Trail (from Wildwood to the same reason, we oppose the removal of trail segments from NW Bridge Avenue, the St. Johns Bridge, and from NW Thurman (NW 27th to NW Naito Parkway). 2533 Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail into Forest Park just beyond addition on public property support support 2534 Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail to LTR station in parking lot. addition on public property support support 2557 Saltzman Road Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from Chestnut Trail to NW addition on public property support 2557 Saltzman Road Encest Park existing Wildwood Trail from NW Saltzman Road addition on public property support 2557 Saltzman Road Encest Park existing Wildwood Trail from NW Saltzman Road support support 2556 Chest Park existing Wildwood Trail from NW Saltzman Road from suptore support support	SW	2654-2656	incomplete connection between Marquam Trail in Marquam NP and Terwilliger & Duniway Park	removal from public property	6.	oppose	Retain on map. Extend to Terwilliger Blvd. and extend via Shelter Trail to Marquam Trail in Marquam NP.	
Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail into Forest Park just beyondHoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail into Forest Park just beyond2533Chestnut Trail.2534Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail to LTR station in parking lot2535Bob Existing Wildwood Trail from Chestnut Trail to NW2557Saltzman Road2556Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from NW Saltzman Road2556City limit approaching NW Newberry Road2576City limit approaching NW Newberry Road2576City limit approaching NW Newberry Road	Ž	FOREST PA connectivity. addition of α Ave.). And fo	LRK AREA: We applaud the repositioning of 40 Mile Loop trails in the seems very odd to us that connectivity to and from Forest Park onnecting links toward the US Highway 30 bike paths and sidewal or the same reason, we oppose the removal of trail segments from	n Forest Park to more accurately reflec is weakened by the proposal and that ks in 3 locations: NW Saltzman Road (f NW Bridge Avenue, the St. Johns Brid	t the actual locations of Leif Erikson and obvious opportunities to strengthen cor rom Skyline Blvd.), NW Springville Road (ge, and from NW Thurman (NW 27th to	Wildwood. However, the 40 Mil inectivity have been overlooked from Skyline Blvd.), and Ridge T NW Naito Parkway).	e Loop is nothing without We strongly recommend the ail (from Wildwood to NW Bridge	
2534 Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail to LTR station in parking lot addition on public property support 2557 Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from Chestnut Trail to NW addition on public property support 2557 Saltzman Road addition on public property support 2556 city limit approaching WIW weberry Road addition on public property support	SW, NW	2533	Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail into Forest Park just beyond Chestnut Trail.			support		
Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from Chestnut Trail to NW addition on public property support 2557 Saltzman Road addition on public property 2556 city limit approaching NW Newberry Road addition on public property	SW	2534	Hoyt Arb. Existing Wildwood Trail to LTR station in parking lot			support		
Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from NW Saltzman Road to 2576 city limit approaching NW Newberry Road	MN	2557	Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from Chestnut Trail to NW Saltzman Road			support		Appears that some minor alignment discrepancies exist
	ŇN	2576	Forest Park existing Wildwood Trail from NW Saltzman Road to city limit approaching NW Newberry Road			support		

Page 2 of 22

σ
S
-
S
Ð
_
_
-
-

Quad	Segment	Location	Comp Plan Proposed Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
MN	2619	north end of Forest Park on existing Wildwood Trail near Newberry Road	addition on public property		subport		
MN	2543	NW 28th & Thurman via Thurman to Leif Erikson to NW Germantown			support		
MN	XXXX	Forest Park NW Saltzman Road to NW St. Helens Road			ADDITION	This a good existing route to link to St. Helens Road.	
ŇN	XXXX	Forest Park NW Springville Road to St. Johns Bridge Ramp (NW Bridge Ave.)			ADITION	This is another existing route to link Leif Erikson and Wildwood Trail to St. Helens Road.	
MN	XXXX	Forest Park Ridge Trail from Wildwood Trail to St. Johns Bridge ramp (NW Bridge Ave.)	addition on public property		NOITID	Ridge Trail was constructed less than 10 years ago with the intention of providing this 40 Mile Loop link to the St. Johns Bridge and the Willamette Greenway.	
MN	2819	NW Bridge Avenue	removal from public property	۰.	oppose		
MN	2820	NW Bridge Avenue	removal from public property	¢	oppose		
MN						The St. Johns Bridge is a critical link for the 40 Mile Loop and the Willamette Greenway Trails on	
	2817	St. Johns Bridge	removal from public property	5	oppose	both sides of the River.	
MN	2818	St. Johns Bridge	removal from public property	ځ	oppose	=	
MN	2801	St. Johns Bridge	removal from public property	ć.	oppose	-	
NN	2798	St. Johns Bridge	removal from public property	ځ	oppose	=	
MN	2802	St. Johns Bridge	removal from public property	ځ	oppose	=	
MN	2804	St. Johns Bridge	removal from public property	ć	oppose	-	
z	numerous	St. Johns Bridge connections to Willamette Greenway on east side of River.		~	oppose	Why remove this links to the Willamette Greenway on the east side of the St. Johns Bridge?	
₹ 100177	2635, 2636, 2637	NW Thurman from NW 27th to NW 15th	removal from public property	۰.	* 0000	Why remove this link between Forest Park and the Willamette Greenway?	The only "trouble spot" is between NW 19th Ave. & NW 20th Ave. and there is ample right-of-way available to make this connection work.
MN	XXXX	From NW 15th (see above) across NW Naito Pkwy / Front Ave. to Willamette Greenway Trail	addition on public property		NOITID	Completes link between Forest Park and the Willamette Greenway.	
SW	RED ELEC trail system strong conn	RED ELECTRIC ALIGNMENT: The former Red Electric alignment in SW Portland is Portland's best opportunity to provide and east-west connection from the Willamette Greenway & downtown Portland to the Fanno Creek trail system operated by Tualatin Hills Park & Recreation District. Many of the obvious segments are now proposed as additions to the Comp Plan Trails Map and we strongly support that. The proposal does fail to include a strong connection to the Greenway and to downtown on the east end of the alignment and this oversight should be corrected.	and is Portland's best opportunity t bvious segments are now proposed gnment and this oversight should b	 provide and east-west connection as additions to the Comp Plan Trails e corrected. 	from the Willamette Greenway & Map and we strongly support tha	downtown Portland to the Fanno Creek .t. The proposal does fail to include a	
SW	2856	Red Electric alignment	addition on private property		support		
SW	2290	Red Electric alignment	addition on public property		support		
SW	2288	Red Electric alignment			support		
SW	2859	Red Electric alignment	addition on public property		support		

Page 3 of 22

Comment This segment is needed to mitigate he entire system is completed (meaning all of South Waterfront, a strong Sellwood Bridge connection, and a trail to Lake Oswego). Large numbers of higher speed commuters combined with recreational strollers is not alway a "blind corner" at south end of WILLAMETTE GREENWAY (SW): A parallel trail system is ultimately needed along the Willamette Greenway in SW Portland. The number of recreational and commuter users is already high and will be higher still when a happy mix. Therefore, the 40 Mile Loop supports retention of all current trail alignments in the Willamette Greenway in SW Portland, and proposes the addition of the entire length of the Willamette Shore Trolley to the FEWILLIGER TRALL: We strongly support including the Terwilliger Trail on the Comp Plan Trails Map. This scenic north-south connection is important for recreationalists and commuters. Along with the Willamette Alternative Proposal condos. GEORGE HIMES PARK TO WILLAMETTE GREENWAY: The 40 Mile Loop supports the historic linkages from SW Terwilliger to the Willamette Greenway and welcomes additional linkages. city's comprehensive Plan Trails map. An exception may be the proposed abandonment of some trail segments around the mouth of Stephens Creek, an environmentally sensitive area **40 ML Position NDITION** ADDITION support **Comp Plan Rationale** Greenway Trail on the River, the Terwilliger Trails offers the safest north-south connection from the south edge of Portland to downtown. additions on public and property removal from private property Comp Plan Proposed Action addition on private property addition on private property addition on private property addition on public property addition on public property addition on public property Terwilliger at George Himes Park to Willamette Greenway (upper) addition on public property Historic Linkage. Terwilliger at George Himes Park to Willamette Willamette Greenway and to downtown Portland, location TBD Historic Linkage. Terwilliger at George Himes Park to Willamette Historic Linkage. Existing trail from SE Terwilliger to a junction Terwilliger Parkway Trail (existing - north of SW Barbur Blvd.) Terwilliger Parkway Trail (existing - north of SW Barbur Blvd.) Terwilliger Parkway Trail (existing - north of SW Barbur Blvd.) Terwilliger Parkway Trail (existing - north of SW Barbur Blvd.) Terwilliger Parkway Trail (existing - north of SW Barbur Blvd.) Willamette Greenway immediately north of Willamette Park A safe connection through Hillsdale area for bicyclists to Terwilliger Parkway Trail (south) Terwilliger Parkway Trail (south) Terwilliger Parkway Trail (south) Ferwilliger Parkway Trail (south) Terwilliger Parkway Trail (south) Terwilliger Parkway Trail (south) SW Slavin & SW Corbett **Red Electric alignment Red Electric alignment Red Electric alignment** Red Electric alignment **Red Electric alignment** with segment 2486. Greenway (middle) Greenway (lower) Location Segment 2506 2515 2858 2486 2484 XXXX 2485 2519 2439 2497 2287 2493 2283 XXXX 2286 2481 2522 2642 2861 2862 2237 2433 2704 Quad SW SV

Page 4 of 22

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8947

Westside

Wasteida

Westside	side						
Quad	Segment	Location	Comp Plan Proposed Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
SW	XXXX	Willamette Shoreline Trolley alignment from downtown Portland through Powers Marine Park (to south City Limit.)	addition on public property		ADDITION		
S	2254, 2253, 2442, 2836, 2701 and others	2254, 2253, 2442, 2836, Trail segments on Sellwood Bridge and its west and east end 2701 and connections.			77? Hard to know 7??	Map should first accurately reflect the new ramps and routes connecting to trails on both sides of the River and should also allow the under-passage of a Shoreline Trolley alignment to the south City Limit on the west side.	
R	SULLIVAN' 205 Bikeway and the East	SULLIVAN'S GULCH / BANFIELD TRAIL: The 40 Mile Loop strongly supports the addition of the Sullivan's Gulch Trail parallel with Interstate 84 in NE Portland. This alignment will be a very important connection of the I- 205 Bikeway & BANFIELD Trail to the Eastbank Esplanade / downtown Portland with access links to and from residential areas near the alignment. When completed, it will have user numbers similar to the Springwater Corridon and the Eastbank Esplanade.	ts the addition of the Sullivan's Gulch T with access links to and from residenti:	rail parallel with Interstate 84 in NE I al areas near the alignment. When cc	^o ortland. This alignment will be a v ompleted, it will have user number	ery important connection of the I- s similar to the Springwater Corridor	
SE		Springwater Corridor east of SE 23rd Avenue where the trail "dips" south of the City Limit.			oppose	As suggested above, show all routes that run outside the City Limits in another color with a notation that the City has no land use jurisdiction.	
SE	2837	Link between Brooklyn neighborhood and Springwater Corridor	removal		oppose	This link between the Springwater Corridor and Brooklyn neighborhood is important to retain.	
SE	XXXX	Existing stairway southward off the east side of the Burnside Bridge. Also extends southward to junction with designated trail (approx. SE Ash).	addition on public property		ADDITION	This is an important link between Burnside Bridge & eastside neighborhoods and the Eastbank Esplanade.	
ж	XXXX	Link on SE 17th Ave. between Springwater Corridor and Milwaukie's Trolley Trail.	addition on public property		ADTION	The Trolley Trail, currently under construction, will stop 1 block short of connecting to the Springwater Corridor. This connection must be shown.	
SW	SW TRAILS impoverishe	SW TRAILS: The 40 Mile Loop applauds the efforts of SW Portland citizens to include what appears to be the entire system of SW Trails in the City's Comprehensive Plan. However, since the rest of the City looks impoverished by comparison, it may beg the question of whether bike boulevards and significant walkways should be added in the long term on a City-wide basis.	include what appears to be the entire : ds and significant walkways should be i	t appears to be the entire system of SW Trails in the City's Comprehen: icant walkways should be added in the long term on a City-wide basis.	prehensive Plan. However, since th e basis.	e rest of the City looks	
	DOWNTON connection c Wildwood Ti Trails? The 4	DOWNTOWN CONNECTIONS: It seems odd that some trails lead to downtown but don't actually get into downtown. Why isn't there a north-south connection using the park blocks? Why isn't there an east west connection on SW Salmon? Terwilliger Trail stops abruptly at SW Sheridan, but could connect to the South Park Blocks, and SW Trails segment 2657 could extend another block to SW Salmon. SW Salmon could connect Wildwood Trail in Washington Park to the Willamette Greenway & Tom McCall Waterfront Park. Why aren't the Hawthorne Bridge and the Tilikum Crossing included as links between the east and west Willamette Gree Trails? The 40 Mile Loops proposes a couple of "low hanging fruit" as immediate additions.	own but don't actually get into downtr could connect to the South Park Blocks Waterfront Park. Why aren't the Hawth e additions.	n't actually get into downtown. Why isn't there a north-south connection using the park block? Why isn't there an east west ct to the South Park Blocks, and SW Trails segment 2657 could extend another block to SW Salmon. SW Salmon could connect Park. Why aren't the Hawthorne Bridge and the Tilikum Crossing included as links between the east and west Willamette Greenway	nnection using the park blocks? W xtend another block to SW Salmoi g included as links between the ea:	 Mhy isn't there an east west SW Salmon could connect and west Willamette Greenway 	
SW	XXXX	Hawthorne Bridge and connections to Willamette Greenway on east and west sides of River.	addition on public property		ADDITION	Important link between east and west Willamette Greenway Trails	
~~~							

Page 5 of 22

### Westside

Quad	Segment	Location	<b>Comp Plan Proposed Action</b>	<b>Comp Plan Rationale</b>	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
C147		Tilikum Crossing and connections to Willamette Greenway on east				Important link between east and	
MC	XXXX	and west sides of River.	addition on public property		ADDITION	west Willamette Greenway Trails	

## npGreenway

Quad			Comp Plan Proposed Action	Comp Plan Rationale 40 ML Position Alternative Proposal set of additions to the Comp Plan Trails Map that will help make the North Portland Greenway a reality.	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
	Segment Location	. Location		of additions to the Comp Plan Trails Map th			
	NORTH	NORTH PORTLAND GREENWAY: We are happy with the very significant		-	at will help make the l	Vorth Portland Greenway a reality.	
	However, options of	However, We oppose removals where the exact route is either not certain or has not been secured. Until such time a preferred route is secured, we believe it best to keep viable options open. See our specific comments below to see where this applies. In addition, we strongly support the addition of the BNSF Railroad Bridge crossing over the Willamette and we	is either not certain or has r where this applies. In additi	has not been secured. Until such time a preferred route is secured, we believe it best to keep viable addition, we strongly support the addition of the BNSF Railroad Bridge crossing over the Willamette	ed route is secured, we BNSF Railroad Bridge	the second s	e
z	strongly c in 2009. V	strongly oppose the removal of the Sr. Johns Bridge. We support an additional route on North basin Avenue. We support a trail augment into Willamette Cove recommended by Parks in 2009. We support an alignment through Baltimore Woods and offer technical adjustments for an existing trail alignment in Pier Park.	e support an additional rou Voods and offer technical ad	te on North Basin Avenue. We support a tra Jjustments for an existing trail alignment in	all alignment into Wills Pier Park.	іметте соve recommended by Parks	6
z	2710	Former Thunderbird Hotel/Paul Allen Prop	no change - keep on map		support		
		From waterfront to Interstate toward	addition on private				
z	2907	Laramie	property		support		
		From Interstate on grassy land between					
		Interstate and Larrabbee North under	addition on public				
z	2318	flyover back to Interstate	property		support		
		On Broadway Bridge From railroad tracks to	removal from public				
z	2711a	Larrabee	property		support		
		Larrabee and North past flyover back to	removal from public				
z	2711b	Interstate	property	· · ·	oppose		
	Lower A	Lower Albina: Keep alternatives through Lower Albina and North of Rose Quarter until one of the options is built. We need to keep our options open in these locations.	ia and North of Rose Quarte	er until one of the options is built. We need	to keep our options o	open in these locations.	
z	2712	Lower Albina Alternatives	removal from public		oppose		
z	2713	Lower Albina Alternatives	removal from public property		oppose		
			removal from public				
z	2715	Lower Albina Alternatives	property		oppose		
J			removal from public				
z 1 (	2821	Lower Albina Alternatives	property		oppose		
2			removal from public				
z	7707		property		oppose		
z	2823	Lower Albina Alternatives	removal from public property		oppose		
. 1			removal from public				
z	2824	Lower Albina Alternatives	property		oppose		
2			removal from public				
z	2825	Lower Albina Alternatives	property		oppose		
			removal from public				
z	2826	Lower Albina Alternatives	property		oppose		
z	2338	Cement Road to Swan Island	no change - keep on map		support		

## nnGreenwav

dExpressComp Plan ProposedComp Plan Rationale40 M. Position273Going Street area looperror affrom publicerror affrom publicerror affrom publicerror affrom public237XXXN Basin from N Anchor to N Ernersonerror affrom publicerror affrom publicerror affrom publicerror affrom public237XXXN Basin from N Anchor to N Ernersonedd tooin to publicerror affrom publicerror affrom publicerror affrom public237Acound Bluff Below U of Portland on Willamettepropertyerror affrom publicerror affrom publicerror affrom public238In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertyerror affrom publicerror affrom publicerror affrom public239In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupportsupport231In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport232In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport233In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport234In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport235In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport236In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport231In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport232In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport233In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport	סקו		lay																																																																																																																																																																																									
Segment         Leation         Cuton         Cuton         Cuton         Cuton         Cuton         Reviewen / Anchor and Nierrecon           2718         Ging Street area Loop         poperty         Reviewen / Anchor and Nierrecon         Reviewen / Anchor and Nierrecon           2729         King Street area Loop         poperty         Action         Reviewen / Anchor and Nierrecon           2737         Xmm Basin from Machor to Nierrecon         provariation         Action         Anchor and Nierrecon           2738         Infrant of U of Portland         provariation         Action         Action         Anchor and Nierrecon           2739         Infrant of U of Portland         provariation         Application         Boul         Provariation on private           2733         Infrant of U of Portland on Willamette         provariation         Boul         Provariation on Willamette         Provariation on Willamette         Provariation         Boul         Provariation on Willamette         Provariation on Willamette         Provariation         Boul         Transition         Provariation         Provariation on Willamette         Provariation         Provariation         Provariation         Provariation         Provariation         Provariation         Provariation         Provariation         Provariation         Provarion         Provarion </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Comp Plan Proposed</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>				Comp Plan Proposed																																																																																																																																																																																								
2718       Going Street area Loop       property       Removal from public       Removal from public         2027       Nacund Bluff below U of Portland       new addition on private       Accontrol       Report         2028       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         2029       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         2029       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         2029       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         2029       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         2029       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         2029       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         2029       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         20210       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         20210       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       Support       Support         20210       In front	Quad	Segment	Location	Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment																																																																																																																																																																																				
ZJIB       Going Synteet area Loop       property       ADDITION         Z377       Xxxxx       N Basin from M Archor to N Emerson       property       ADDITION         Z378       In front of U of Portland       property       addition on picate       ADDITION         Z288       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support       Support         Z292       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       proversition public       support       Support         Z292       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       proversition       support       Support         Z292       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support       Support         Z293       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support       Support         Z293       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support       Support         Z293       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support       Support         Z293       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support       Support         Z294       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support       Support         Z293       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       pro	7		-	removal from public			Need to connect on N Basin																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXX       N Basin from N Anctor to N Emerson       property       ADDITION         2337       Around Bluff Below U of Portland       property       addition on private       ADDITION         2338       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       support       Support         2739       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       support       Support         2739       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       support       Support         2739       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       support       Support         2739       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       support       Support         2739       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       support       Support         2739       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support       Support         2739       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support       Support         2730       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support       Support         2731       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support       Support         2732       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       prope	z	2/18	Going Street area Loop	property		oppose	between N Anchor and N Emerson																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXX       NBasin from Nanchor to N Emerson       rew addition to public       ADDITION         2337       Around Bluff below U of Portland       addition to private       ADDITION         2337       Around Bluff below U of Portland       addition to private       Support         2338       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2339       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2330       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2331       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2332       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2333       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2334       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2335       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2335       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2335       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2336       In front of U of Portland on Wilamette       property       Support         2336       In front of U of							Need to connect on N Basin between N Anchor and N Emerson																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXXXN Basin from Narchor to N Emersonrev addition to publicADDTTON2377Acound Bluff below U of Portlandpropertysupport2378In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2728In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2729In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2720In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2721In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2722In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2723In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2724In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2725In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2726In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2726In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2727In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2728Infront of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2729Infront of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2720Infront of U of Portland on Willametteproperty							for faster commuter cyclists and																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXX       N Basin from N Anchor to N Emerson       rew addition on private property       ADDITION         2337       Around Bluff below U of Portland       addition on private addition on private       support         2388       In front of U of Portland on Willamette 2389       in front of U of Portland on Willamette property       property       support         2392       In front of U of Portland on Willamette 2392       in front of U of Portland on Willamette property       property       support         2393       In front of U of Portland on Willamette 2393       property       support       support         2394       In front of U of Portland on Willamette 2393       property       support       support         2394       In front of U of Portland on Willamette 2315       property       support       support         2315       U front of U of Portland on Willamette 2315       property       cont k sup ort added? It       support         2315       U from McConnek & Baxter under BNS alon U from MConnek & Baxter under BNS alon Di Row why this was not added? It       ADDITION         2315       U from BNS R.O.W. into Willamette Cove 2315       property       Council suports       support         2316       In Risk R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support       support         2316       In RNS R.O.W. into Willamette C							more direct walking route for																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXX       N Basin from M Anchor to N Emersion       property       ADDITION         2377       Around Bluff below U of Portland       addition on private       support         2788       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Work Willamette       property       support         2916       In Multicomette Cove				new addition to public			pedestrians to and from Overlook																																																																																																																																																																																					
2377       Around Bluff below U of Portland       addition on private removal from public       addition on the support         2788       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2794       In fount of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2795       In fount of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2791       In fount of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2916       PIRR toward Willamette Cove       property       support         2916	z	XXXX	N Basin from N Anchor to N Emerson	property		ADDITION	Bowl																																																																																																																																																																																					
2377Around Bluff below U of PortlandpropertySupport2788In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicsupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicsupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2793In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2793In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2794In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2793In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2794In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2795In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertycouncil supports2795In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2795In front NetCormick & Baster under BNSF alongpropertycouncil supports2795In BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2796In BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil supports2795In BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2796In BNSF R.O.W. into Willamettepropertycouncil supports2796In BNSF R.O.W. into Will				addition on private																																																																																																																																																																																								
2788Infont of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicsupport2789In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willamettepropertysupport2792Voltand Bridgepropertyconcil supportssupport2015UPRIX toward Willamette Covepropertyconcil supportssupport2016From McCormick & Baxter under BNSF alongnew addition to privateand the ne/SRENWAY Vision which CityMDDITION2016UPRIX toward Willamette Covepropertyconcil supportssupportsupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertyconcil supportssupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into	z	2377	Around Bluff below U of Portland	property		support																																																																																																																																																																																						
2788       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2794       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2795       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2794       Kaliboal Bridge       concol Support       support         2795       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2795       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2795       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2795       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       concil Supports       support         2916       from McCormick & Baxter under BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>removal from public</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				removal from public																																																																																																																																																																																								
2789In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicremoval from publicsupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicremoval from publicsupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicremoval from publicsupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicremoval from publicsupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicremoval from prostsupport2792In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval dition to privatedon't know wity this was not added? Itsupport2015In McCormick & Baxter under BNSF alongnew addition to publiccouncil supportssupport2016In McCormick & Baxter under BNSF alongnew addition to publiccouncil supportssupport2016from MNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportssupport2016from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportssupport2016from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportssupport2016from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil support saltradifies difficult than cleaning up Willamette2016from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil support saltradifies difficult than cleaning up Willamette	z	2788	In front of U of Portland on Willamette	property		support																																																																																																																																																																																						
2789       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2794       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2792       In front of U of Portland on Willamette       property       support         2793       RNSF Railroad Bridge       conclistion to private       don't know why this was not added? It from North Reach       support         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       concli supports       ADDITION         2916       from McCommick & Baxter under BNSF along       new addition to public       concli supports       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concli supports       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concli suports       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support       support				removal from public																																																																																																																																																																																								
2732In front of U of Portland on Willametteremoval from publicremoval from publicsupport2732In front of U of Portland on Willametterepertykoosentykoosentykoosenty2015NSF Railroad Bridgeropertycouncil supportsADDITION2015UPRR toward Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportsADDITION2016From MCCornick & Baxter under BNSF alongropertycouncil supportsADDITION2016In BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Coverew addition to publiccuerd supportssupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Coverew addition to publiccuerd signing route along railroad is lesssupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycuerd along railroad is lesssupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupportsupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2017From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2018From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2019From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport2016From BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertysupport <tr <td="">propertyproperty<td>z</td><td>2789</td><td>In front of U of Portland on Willamette</td><td>property</td><td></td><td>support</td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>2732In front of U of Portland on WillamettepropertysupportRRAddition to Privatedon't know why this was not added? Itwas part of the River Plan North ReachADDITIONRXXXBNSF Railroad Bridgenew addition to privateand the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITIONRXXXEnd McCormick &amp; Baxter under BNSF alongnew addition to privateand the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITION2915UPRR toward Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportsSupport2916from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covenew addition to publicexisting route along railroad is lesssupportREdition to publiccouncil supportssupportsupportsupportRCouncil supportscouncil supportssupportsupportRCouncil supportscouncil supportssupportsupportRCouncil supportscore? And avoids wildlife conflictsupport</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>removal from public</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>MSF Railroad Bridge       don't know why this was not added? It       don't know why this was not added? It         NXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Vision which City       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Vision which City       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Milamette Cove       property       council supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil support       support</td><td>z</td><td>2792</td><td>In front of U of Portland on Willamette</td><td>property</td><td></td><td>support</td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>ADDTION       don't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach new addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which City ADDTION         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ew addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which City ADDTION         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property         Rom BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Rom BNSF R.O.W. Into Willamette Cove       property       support</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>This is analogous to the Steel</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>Amount       Amount       Amount</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Bridge Pedestrian path cantilever</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>XXXBNSF Railroad Bridgedon't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach mew addition to privatedon't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach and the npGREENWAY Vision which CityXXXBNSF Railroad Bridgenew addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITION2915UPRR toward Willamette Coveproperty new addition to publicCouncil supportsSupport2916from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportsSupport2011from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycove? And avoids wildlife conflictsupport</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>facility. It is needed as a</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>2915       WSF Railroad Bridge       don't know why this was not added? It         XXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       Council supports         2916       from MCCormick &amp; Baxter under BNSF along       new addition to public       property         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>connection to Walker Siltronic</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ew addition to private       was part of the River Plan North Reach         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       property       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         Z915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       Council supports         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>don't know why this was not added? It</td><td></td><td>West Willamette Greenway and</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       property       ADDITION         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>was part of the River Plan North Reach</td><td></td><td>Forest Park. Also has potential to</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>XXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ADDITION         2915       Iform McCormick &amp; Baxter under BNSF along new addition to public       Rouncil support       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>new addition to private</td><td>and the npGREENWAY Vision which City</td><td></td><td>create a North Portland/St Johns</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       new addition to public       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       lefticult than cleaning up Willamette         2000       difficult than cleaning up Willamette       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td>z</td><td>XXXX</td><td>BNSF Railroad Bridge</td><td>property</td><td>Council supports</td><td>ADDITION</td><td>Loop like Esplanade downtown</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support</td><td></td><td></td><td>from McCormick &amp; Baxter under BNSF along</td><td>new addition to public</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       new addition to public       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2017       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td>z</td><td>2915</td><td>UPKR toward Willamette Cove</td><td>property</td><td></td><td>support</td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>2916     from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove     property     support       2016     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less       2010     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less       2010     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>new addition to public</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td>z</td><td>2916</td><td>from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove</td><td>property</td><td></td><td>support</td><td></td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>This alignment needs to follow the alignment that is in the PPR Study</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>completed in the Summer of 2009.</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Willamette Cove will be cleaned</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>old existing route along railroad is less</td><td></td><td>up enough to support a trail</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td>2210 - Level Tuppe P.O.W. Heaved Millionate Concernence Cover 2 And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>difficult than cleaning up Willamette</td><td></td><td>through this area and the public</td><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td><td>Z</td><td>0120</td><td></td><td>000000000000000000000000000000000000000</td><td>Cove ? And avoids wildlife conflict</td><td></td><td>deserves to see this beautiful eco-</td><td></td></tr>	z	2789	In front of U of Portland on Willamette	property		support			2732In front of U of Portland on WillamettepropertysupportRRAddition to Privatedon't know why this was not added? Itwas part of the River Plan North ReachADDITIONRXXXBNSF Railroad Bridgenew addition to privateand the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITIONRXXXEnd McCormick & Baxter under BNSF alongnew addition to privateand the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITION2915UPRR toward Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportsSupport2916from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covenew addition to publicexisting route along railroad is lesssupportREdition to publiccouncil supportssupportsupportsupportRCouncil supportscouncil supportssupportsupportRCouncil supportscouncil supportssupportsupportRCouncil supportscore? And avoids wildlife conflictsupport				removal from public					MSF Railroad Bridge       don't know why this was not added? It       don't know why this was not added? It         NXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Vision which City       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Vision which City       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Milamette Cove       property       council supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil support       support	z	2792	In front of U of Portland on Willamette	property		support			ADDTION       don't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach new addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which City ADDTION         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ew addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which City ADDTION         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property         Rom BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Rom BNSF R.O.W. Into Willamette Cove       property       support							This is analogous to the Steel		Amount       Amount							Bridge Pedestrian path cantilever		XXXBNSF Railroad Bridgedon't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach mew addition to privatedon't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach and the npGREENWAY Vision which CityXXXBNSF Railroad Bridgenew addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITION2915UPRR toward Willamette Coveproperty new addition to publicCouncil supportsSupport2916from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportsSupport2011from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycove? And avoids wildlife conflictsupport							facility. It is needed as a		2915       WSF Railroad Bridge       don't know why this was not added? It         XXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       Council supports         2916       from MCCormick & Baxter under BNSF along       new addition to public       property         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support							connection to Walker Siltronic		XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ew addition to private       was part of the River Plan North Reach         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       property       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         Z915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       Council supports         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support					don't know why this was not added? It		West Willamette Greenway and		XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       property       ADDITION         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support					was part of the River Plan North Reach		Forest Park. Also has potential to		XXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ADDITION         2915       Iform McCormick & Baxter under BNSF along new addition to public       Rouncil support       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support				new addition to private	and the npGREENWAY Vision which City		create a North Portland/St Johns		2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       new addition to public       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       lefticult than cleaning up Willamette         2000       difficult than cleaning up Willamette       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict	z	XXXX	BNSF Railroad Bridge	property	Council supports	ADDITION	Loop like Esplanade downtown		2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support			from McCormick & Baxter under BNSF along	new addition to public					2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       new addition to public       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2017       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict	z	2915	UPKR toward Willamette Cove	property		support			2916     from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove     property     support       2016     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less       2010     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less       2010     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less				new addition to public					old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict	z	2916	from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove	property		support			old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict							This alignment needs to follow the alignment that is in the PPR Study		old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict							completed in the Summer of 2009.		old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict							Willamette Cove will be cleaned		difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict					old existing route along railroad is less		up enough to support a trail		2210 - Level Tuppe P.O.W. Heaved Millionate Concernence Cover 2 And avoids wildlife conflict					difficult than cleaning up Willamette		through this area and the public			Z	0120		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Cove ? And avoids wildlife conflict		deserves to see this beautiful eco-	
z	2789	In front of U of Portland on Willamette	property		support																																																																																																																																																																																							
2732In front of U of Portland on WillamettepropertysupportRRAddition to Privatedon't know why this was not added? Itwas part of the River Plan North ReachADDITIONRXXXBNSF Railroad Bridgenew addition to privateand the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITIONRXXXEnd McCormick & Baxter under BNSF alongnew addition to privateand the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITION2915UPRR toward Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportsSupport2916from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covenew addition to publicexisting route along railroad is lesssupportREdition to publiccouncil supportssupportsupportsupportRCouncil supportscouncil supportssupportsupportRCouncil supportscouncil supportssupportsupportRCouncil supportscore? And avoids wildlife conflictsupport				removal from public																																																																																																																																																																																								
MSF Railroad Bridge       don't know why this was not added? It       don't know why this was not added? It         NXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Railroad Bridge       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Vision which City       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Vision which City       property       council supports       ADDITION         MSF Row MV Milamette Cove       property       council supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil supports       support         MSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       concil support       support	z	2792	In front of U of Portland on Willamette	property		support																																																																																																																																																																																						
ADDTION       don't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach new addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which City ADDTION         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ew addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which City ADDTION         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property         Rom BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support							This is analogous to the Steel																																																																																																																																																																																					
Amount							Bridge Pedestrian path cantilever																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXXBNSF Railroad Bridgedon't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach mew addition to privatedon't know why this was not added? It was part of the River Plan North Reach and the npGREENWAY Vision which CityXXXBNSF Railroad Bridgenew addition to private and the npGREENWAY Vision which CityADDITION2915UPRR toward Willamette Coveproperty new addition to publicCouncil supportsSupport2916from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycouncil supportsSupport2011from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Covepropertycove? And avoids wildlife conflictsupport							facility. It is needed as a																																																																																																																																																																																					
2915       WSF Railroad Bridge       don't know why this was not added? It         XXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       Council supports         2916       from MCCormick & Baxter under BNSF along       new addition to public       property         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support							connection to Walker Siltronic																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ew addition to private       was part of the River Plan North Reach         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       property       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         Z915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       Council supports         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         Z916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support					don't know why this was not added? It		West Willamette Greenway and																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       new addition to private       and the npGREENWAY Vision which City         XXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       property       ADDITION         2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support					was part of the River Plan North Reach		Forest Park. Also has potential to																																																																																																																																																																																					
XXXX       BNSF Railroad Bridge       ADDITION         2915       Iform McCormick & Baxter under BNSF along new addition to public       Rouncil support       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support				new addition to private	and the npGREENWAY Vision which City		create a North Portland/St Johns																																																																																																																																																																																					
2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       new addition to public       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       lefticult than cleaning up Willamette         2000       difficult than cleaning up Willamette       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict	z	XXXX	BNSF Railroad Bridge	property	Council supports	ADDITION	Loop like Esplanade downtown																																																																																																																																																																																					
2915       UPRR toward Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       support			from McCormick & Baxter under BNSF along	new addition to public																																																																																																																																																																																								
2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       new addition to public       support         2916       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2016       from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove       property       log support         2017       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict       cove? And avoids wildlife conflict	z	2915	UPKR toward Willamette Cove	property		support																																																																																																																																																																																						
2916     from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove     property     support       2016     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less       2010     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less       2010     end existing route along railroad is less     old existing route along railroad is less				new addition to public																																																																																																																																																																																								
old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict	z	2916	from BNSF R.O.W. into Willamette Cove	property		support																																																																																																																																																																																						
old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict							This alignment needs to follow the alignment that is in the PPR Study																																																																																																																																																																																					
old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict							completed in the Summer of 2009.																																																																																																																																																																																					
old existing route along railroad is less difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict							Willamette Cove will be cleaned																																																																																																																																																																																					
difficult than cleaning up Willamette Cove? And avoids wildlife conflict					old existing route along railroad is less		up enough to support a trail																																																																																																																																																																																					
2210 - Level Tuppe P.O.W. Heaved Millionate Concernence Cover 2 And avoids wildlife conflict					difficult than cleaning up Willamette		through this area and the public																																																																																																																																																																																					
	Z	0120		000000000000000000000000000000000000000	Cove ? And avoids wildlife conflict		deserves to see this beautiful eco-																																																																																																																																																																																					

## npGreenway

j		A BA					
			Comp Plan Proposed			•	
Quad	Segment	Segment Location	Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
			removal from public				
	2799	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2806	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2805	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2807	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2800	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2795	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2803	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2812	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2811	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2804	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2802	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2796	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2797	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2810	St Johns Alternatives On Street	property		support		
			removal from public				
	2809	Edison to Reno on Street	property		support		
	7308	Derstur through Baltimora Woods to Bano	new addition to public		trooder	Baltimora Woods is Critical	
	0667	Decatal till Dugit Baltillole WODUS to Relio	pi opei ry		support		

Page 9 of 22

## npGreenway

		Comp Plan Proposed				
Quad Segmen	Segment Location	Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
					Perhaps a pedestrian trail through the forested area of Baltimore	
			2 Difformat from North Donch and		Woods would be a good addition.	-
			r Different from North Reach and pnGRFENWAY VISION plan Those plans		the property edge as shown for	_
			keep trail on south side of Crown Cork and		bicycles and skateboards (round	
			Seal. Suspect change to North side of		off corners to a workable radius	
	Baltimore Woods through Crown Cork &	new addition to private	ard	support with	great access point for	
2911	Seal	property	from N Weyerhaeuser to N Bruce Avenue	comments	skateboarders to skate park)	
		new addition to public				
2910	N Bruce to Pier Park	property		support		
					This segment needs to be removed	g
					and realigned to show actual trail	
					that was built around other side of	f
2613	Pier Park to Pier Park to Chimney Bridge	no change		oppose	softball fields	
					This segment needs to be removed	q
					and realigned to show actual trail	
					that was built around other side of	f
2415	Pier Park to Pier Park to Chimney Bridge	no change		oppose	softball fields	
					This segment needs to be removed	a
					and realigned to show actual trail	
					that was built around other side of	f
2616	Pier Park to Pier Park to Chimney Bridge	no change		oppose	softball fields	
2419	Chimney Park	no change		support		
2720	Landfield Road	no change		support		
						The link between SE 13th
						connected and a
						connection south along SE
2244	Spingwater	New		support		17th to the Trolley Trail.
					Need to show the existing 3	
		new addition to public			bridges section of the Sprinwater	
	3 Bridges	property		ADDITION	between segments 2245 and 2247	2

## npGreenway

5							
			<b>Comp Plan Proposed</b>				
Quad	Segment Location	Location	Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
						The existing segments of trail the run just outside of the City limits need to be shown in a different	
v	7684	SE Johnson Creek Rlvd	removal from public	Outside Portland City Limits	esouro	color to show overall conductivy of	J
						Need to show the existing section	
			new addition to public			of the Sprinwater between	
S	XXXX	SE 73rd Ave	property	None	ADDITION	segments 2684 and 2458	
			new additional in public				This segment is currently in
S	2698	I-205	right-of-way		support		place.
			new additional in public				This segment is currently in
S	2459	I-205	right-of-way		support		place.
			new additional in public				This segment is currently in
S	2453	I-205	right-of-way		support		place.
							Need to show that trail
			new addition to public				continues to south outside
S	XXXX	I-205	property	None	ADDITION		City limits from 2453
							Need to show that trail
			new addition to public				continues to south outside
S	XXXX	SE Mt Scott Blvd	property	None	ADDITION		City limits from 2255
							Need to show that trail
			new addition to public				continues to south outside
s	XXXX	SE Vradenburg Road	property	None	ADDITION		City limits from 2243
1							Need to show that trail
			new addition to public				continues to east outside
S	XXXX	Springwater	property	None	ADDITION		City limits from 2490

# **Springwater Corridor**

IIIdc	Igwar	Juliigwater Colligor					
Quad	Segment Location	Location	Comp Plan Proposed Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
z	2810	St Johns Alternatives On Street	removal from public property		support		
z	2809	Edison to Reno on Street	removal from public property		support		
z	2398	Decatur through Baltimore Woods to Reno	new addition to public property		support	Baltimore Woods is Critical	
S	2244	Spingwater	New		support		The link between SE 13th and SE 19th needs to be connected and a connection south along SE 17th to the Trolley Trail.
S		3 Bridges	new addition to public property		ADDITION	Need to show the existing 3 bridges section of the Sprinwater between segments 2245 and 2247	2
S	2684	SE Johnson Creek Blvd	removal from public property	Outside Portland City Limits	e o o	The existing segments of trail the run just outside of the City limits need to be shown in a different color to show overall conductivy of the system.	Jf.
S	XXXX	SE 73rd Ave	new addition to public property	None	ADDITION	Need to show the existing section of the Sprinwater between segments 2684 and 2458	5
∽ Ord.		1-205	new additional in public right-of-way		support		This segment is currently in place.
თ 188	2459	1-205	new additional in public right-of-way		support		This segment is currently in place.
ა 177	2453	I-205	new additional in public right-of-way		support		This segment is currently in place.
vol (	XXXX	1-205	new addition to public property	None	ADDITION		Need to show that trail continues to south outside City limits from 2453
თ 2.3.A, 1	XXXX	SE Mt Scott Blvd	new addition to public property	None	ADDITION		Need to show that trail continues to south outside City limits from 2255
ہ page 89	XXXX	SE Vradenburg Road	new addition to public property	None	ADDITION		Need to show that trail continues to south outside City limits from 2243

Page 12 of 22

# **Springwater Corridor**

		Comp Plan Proposed				
Quad	Quad Segment Location	Action	<b>Comp Plan Rationale</b>	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
						Need to show that trail
		new addition to public				continues to east outside
S	XXXX Springwater	property	None	ADDITION		City limits from 2490

# **Marine Drive Trail**

VIGI	בי						
Quad		Segment Location	Comp Plan Proposed Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
	MARINE	MARINE DRIVE TRAIL: We are very pleased with the alignments shown on the proposed Comp Plan Trails Map. However, we do caution that the alignment near NE 13th Avenue is	ie alignments shown on the	proposed Comp Plan Trails Map. Howeve	er, we do caution that th	ie alignment near NE 13th Avenue is	
NE	tricky wit to adjace	tricky with several unresolved issues regarding exact placement. In addition, w to adjacent neighborhoods. Why build a system if you can't get there?	acement. In addition, we ar can't get there?	ve are opposed to the removal of many north-south segments that serve as important connecting routes	-south segments that sei	rve as important connecting routes	
NE	2353	Marine Dr @ NE 185th	no change		support		
NE	2561	Marine Dr	no change		support		
NE	2352	Marine Dr	no change		support		
NE	2562	Marine Dr @ 122nd	no change		support		
			new addition on Private				
R	2955	Marine Dr	property		support		
			new addition on Public				
NE	2956	Marine Dr	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
NE	2375	Marine Dr @ 112nd	property		support		
NE	2579	Marine Dr @ I-205	no change		support		
NE	2727	Marine Dr under I-205	no change		support		
NE	2582	Marine Dr to Broughton Beach	no change		support		
NE	2757	Marine Dr on Shoulder	remove	clean up - trail is built along river	support		
NE	2756		remove		support		
NE	2755		remove		support		
NE	2751		remove		support		
NE	2749		remove		support		
NE	2750		remove		support		
NE	2748		remove		support		
NE	2744		remove		support		
NE	2752		remove		support		
NE	2753		remove		support		
NE	2743		remove		support		
NE	2745		remove		support		
NE	2747		remove		support		
NE	2746		remove		support		
NE	2728	Broughton Beach grade crossing Marine Dr	no change		support		
NE	2401	Marine Dr under 33rd Dr	no change		support		
						This is a unbuilt tricky part of the Marine Dr Trail. This is the original	_
!		-			support with	designation. Is the alignment	
NE	2605	Marine Dr along Golf Course	no change		comments	specific enough?	

Page 14 of 22

# **Marine Drive Trail**

# **Marine Drive Trail**

# **MLK Connections**

second connection to the Interstate Corridor. Neither of these formerly high priority conections are shown in the new plan. Instead a new trail is proposed through Delta Park and along Whitaker. This new trail would connect to the Columbia Slough trail and then connect to Interstate or
Vancouver-Williams. The trail through Delta Park is a nice addition, but the MLK to Vancouver-Williams needs to remain, too.
no change
Remove
Remove
new addition on Public
property
new addition on Public
property
Remove
Remove

# **Columbia Slough**

	Segment Location Action Action COLUMBIA SLOUGH TRAILS: In general, we applaud the effort to realign		Comp Plan Rationale s where thev already exist on tops of l	40 ML Position	Comp Plan Rationale         40 ML Position         Alternative Proposal           trails where they already exist on tops of levees, rather than to continue to show alignments in the middle         Image: Comparison of the middle	Comment
	<b>DUGH TRAILS:</b> In general, we applai		s where thev already exist on tops of		nue to show alignments in the middl	
	of Columbia Slough. However, the 40 Mile Loop cannot support many of the proposed trail segment removals from the Columbia Slough Trail System. The system's proposed trail	ud the effort to realign trails support many of the propo	sed trail segment removals from the	evees, rather than to contii Columbia Slough Trail Syste	m. The system's proposed trail	٥
	alignments have long been documented including the detailed Columbia South Shore Slough Trail Master Plan produced by Parks & Recreation in 1993 and adopted by City Council. There appear to be two significant impacts of the many trail segment removals proposed. A reduction in pedestrian access to natural resource areas along the Slough and a reduction in	letailed Columbia South Sho trail segment removals pro	) Shore Slough Trail Master Plan produced by Parks & Recreation in 1993 and adopted by City Council. s proposed. A reduction in pedestrian access to natural resource areas along the Slough and a reduction trail to the north Wey are willing to have form City credit to area an understanding why promoted for	by Parks & Recreation in 1 ss to natural resource area	993 and adopted by City Council. s along the Slough and a reduction in	c
	connectivity with negroom out the sound as well as with the Marine Divertion to the hold. We are willing to hear notification or an independenting with proposation of the major trail systems, we particularly oppose removals where an alternative preferred alignment has not been secured. In addition, we do not prefer pedestrian trail alignments along roadways where other, safer alignments are already on the map. See our preferred alignment has not been secured. In addition, we do not prefer pedestrian trail alignments along roadways where other, safer alignments are already on the map. See our	e with any removals at this with any removals at this we do not prefer pedestria	Then to the morth, we are winning to treat morth orly start to gain an understanting with proposals for this time. As with other major trail systems, we particularly oppose removals where an alternative strian trail alignments along roadways where other, safer alignments are already on the map. See ou	som offen and an un s, we particularly oppose r re other, safer alignments	iderstanding wiry proposals for emovals where an alternative are already on the map. See our	
E 5	specific comments below.					
õ	Columbia Slough @ Marine Dr East	no change		support		
ō		no change		support		
	Airport way and 138th	no change		support		
ne	Connector to Marine Drive	no change		support		
õ	Airport Way Crossing	no change		support		
ō	Airport Way Crossing	no change		support		
⋧	Sandy Crossing	remove		oppose	Not sure why removed	
$\geq$	Sandy Crossing	remove		oppose		
>	Sandy Crossing	remove		oppose		
>	Sandy Crossing	remove		oppose		
F	Columbia Slough @ Airport Way	no change		support		
Ξ	Columbia Slough	no change		support		
Je	Connector to Airport Way	remove		oppose	Replaced with New Connector	
0	New Connector	new addition on Public property		support		
		new addition on Public		•		
2	New Connector	property		support		
2	New Connector	new addition on Private property		support		
E	Columbia Slough	no change		support		
Ę	Columbia Slough	no change		support		
m	Columbia Slough @ 122nd Ave	no change		support		
Ö	Remove 122nd Ave	remove		oppose		
Ő	Remove 122nd Ave	remove		oppose		
õ	Remove 122nd Ave	remove		oppose		
E	Columbia Slough	no change		support		
E	Columbia Slough	no change		support		
Ξ	Columbia Slough	no change		support		

Page 18 of 22

# **Columbia Slough**

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Segment Location	Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
de l'elesser s						
	Columbia Slough to NE Holman	no change		support		
dn a si	lindar I 2016 along Streadt to 02 nd				There are two existing trail routes designated now. This update keeps the designation entirely along the roadway and removes	
er dr s s					Notice problem going under	
dr S S S ec					more two already designated	
s S drr ec	On Street Route for most of Cornfoot	no change		oppose	routes	
s S dr	Along Slough Route	remove		oppose		
e qu	Along Slough Route	remove		oppose		
lec dr	1	new addition on Private				
ec	Boardmore Golf Course	property		oppose		
5	Connector to 33rd	new addition on Public		esonado		
					This is the set of the	
ш	Along Elroad Rd	new addition on Public property		oppose	This is already built and is a trail parallel to narrow road	
Ja	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
Ja	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
Ja	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
Ja	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
Ja	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
Ja	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
na	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
na	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
na	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
na	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
na	Alternate Slough Trail Route	remove		oppose		
nec	Connection to East Columbia	remove		oppose		
a m	Columbia Slough Trail	East to West	Marine Dr @ Levee along Columbia Slough to Kelly Point Park			
ine	Marine Dr @ Pen 2 Plug	remove		support		
In Slough	th	remove		support		
In Slough	th	remove		support		
In Slough	ch ch	remove		support		

Page 19 of 22

# **Columbia Slough**

			Comp Plan Proposed				
Quad	Segment	Segment Location	Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	<b>Alternative Proposal</b>	Comment
NE	2767	In Slough	remove		support		
NE	2765	In Slough	remove		support		
NE	2763	In Slough	remove		support		
NE	2760	In Slough	remove		support		
NE	2759	In Slough	remove		support		
NE	2758	In Slough	remove		support		
NE	2782	In Slough to Vancouver	remove		support		
NE	2787	In Slough to I-5	remove		support		
			new addition on Public				
NE	2399	Columbia Slough - New Route	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
NE	2922	Columbia Slough - New Route	property		support		
			new addition on Public				
NE	2923	Columbia Slough - Over Plug	property		support	Drainage District Property?	
			new addition on Public				
NE	2924	Elrod Connector	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
NE	2385	North Side of Slough	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
RE	2381	End of 13th	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
NE	2382	End of 13th	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
NE	2586	End of 13th	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
NE	2383	Slough	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
NE	2591	Slough	property		support		
			new addition on Private				
NE	2918	Slough	property		support		
			new addition on Public				
	2921	Under MLK	property		support		
		-	new addition on Private				
	2919	Slough	property		support		
			new addition on Public				
	2920	At Grade Crossing @ Vancouver	property		support		

# **Columbia Slough**

Ċ			Comp Plan Proposed				
Quad	Segment	segment Location	Action	comp Plan Kationale	40 INIL POSITION		Comment
			new addition on Public				
	2386	Slough	property	This is Built	support		
			new addition on Private				
	2389	Slough	property	This is Built	support		
			new addition on Private				
	2388	Slough	property	This is Built	support		
			new addition on Private				
	2392	Slough	property	This is Built	support		
			new addition on Private				
	2393	Slough	property	This is Built	support		
			new addition on Private				
	2394	Slough	property	This is Built	support		
			new addition on Private				
	2395	To I-5	property	This is Built	support		
	2601	Under I-5	no change		support		
	2397	To Denver	no change		support		
	2603	Golf Course Columbia Slough Trail	no change		support		
			new addition on Public		support with		
	2912	Route Preferred	property		comments		
			new addition on Private		support with		
	2423	Route Preferred	property		comments		
			new addition on Public		support with		
	2913	Route Preferred	property		comments		
						Keep this alternative until the	
					support with	preferred route has been	
	2842	Alternative Route to Remain Too	remove		comments	constructed	
						Keep this alternative until the	
					support with	preferred route has been	
	2840	Alternative Route to Remain Too in Slough	remove		comments	constructed	
						Keep this alternative until the	
_					support with	preferred route has been	
	2841	Alternative Route to Remain Too in Slough	remove		comments	constructed	
						Keep this alternative until the	
					support with	preferred route has been	
	2839	Alternative Route to Remain Too in Slough	remove		comments	constructed	

# **Columbia Slough**

			comp rian Proposed				
Quad Se	Segment Location	Location	Action	Comp Plan Rationale	40 ML Position	Alternative Proposal	Comment
						Keep this alternative until the	
					support with	preferred route has been	
	2836 /	Alternative Route to Remain Too in Slough	remove		comments	constructed	
						Keep this alternative until the	
					support with	preferred route has been	
	2843 /	Alternative Route to Remain Too in Slough	remove		comments	constructed	
z	2424 1	Landfill Trail	no change		support		
z	2629 1	Landfill to Marine Drive Connection	no change		support		
	2632 T	To Kelley Point Park	no change		support		
	2633 I	To Kelley Point Park	no change		support		
	2429 T	To Kelley Point Park	no change		support		
			new addition on Public				
	2634	Kelley Point Park	property	Clean up	support		

From: Jan Yost [mailto:jyost@dsutrucks.com]
Sent: Thursday, July 21, 2016 9:28 AM
To: Planning and Sustainability Commission <psc@portlandoregon.gov>
Subject: proposed zoning map change

We received this notice for our property 5036 N. Lagoon Ave. State ID # 1N1E20A

The city is proposing major public trails near this property

This property is a 4+ acre fenced property that has class 8 tractors, trucks and trailers being moved in and out throughout the day and night.

It would be extremely dangerous to allow the public near this property

The class 8 trucks would also pose a liability to the city as an attractive target for theft and vandalism If the city wants to have a public trail there are other areas that would be safer for the public

Thank You



#### Jan Yost President (503) 535-3002 jyost@dsutrucks.com

DSU Peterbilt & GMC Inc 4810 North Basin Avenue Portland, Oregon 97217 www.dsutrucks.com From: Beverly_Metz@homedepot.com [mailto:Beverly_Metz@homedepot.com]
Sent: Tuesday, July 19, 2016 12:32 PM
To: Planning and Sustainability Commission <psc@portlandoregon.gov>
Subject: Portland Trails Project / The Home Depot

While HD is supportive of Portland's trail project, it has concerns surrounding the landscaping and slope areas affected by the trail location. HD requests confirmation that the City will construct a retaining wall to support HD's property, move trees in the slope area, assure that HD's landscaping requirements are still met after removal/relocation of trees on the slope, and provide compensation to HD for any lost property. Please feel free to contact me to discuss. Thank you.

#### **Beverly Metz**

Senior Real Estate Manager Northwest Region (AK, ID, MT, OR, WA) Pacific North Region (Northern CA, Northern NV, UT) Pacific Central Region (Central CA, Los Angeles County, Southern NV) Pacific Mountain Desert Region (AZ, CO, NM, WY) THE HOME DEPOT 3800 W. Chapman Ave. | Orange, CA 92868 July 12, 2016 Comments from Dean Gisvold Irvington Land Use Chair To Planning and Sustainability Commission Re: Composite Zoning Map

#### Corner lots at 15th and NE Brazee

The Composite Zoning Map before you today does NOT change the current R-5 zoning for these three 50 x 100 lots on the northeast corner of 15th and Brazee, which I, the nearby neighbors and the ICA applaud. But the adopted comp plan map designates the three lots as mixed use dispersed. As you know, mixed use dispersed allows mixed use, multi-dwelling, or commercial development.

Given the above description of the adopted comp plan map and the proposed current zoning map, I have two requests.

1. I understand that several southeast neighborhoods, facing the same situation, have asked the PSC to limit subsequent development to small commercial nodes similar in scale to what is there now. If my understanding is accurate, the ICA would support this effort. I understand that this topic will be discussed during the work session on Mixed Use.

2. You will remember that the neighbors and the ICA asked for the hours of operation restrictions to be applicable to areas up to 15,000 sq feet, which would include the 15th and Brazee area. I understand that this topic will be discussed by the Commission during the work session on the Mixed Use Project, but no testimony will be taken.

#### The neighborhood continues to ask the PSC to increase the threshold for the limitation on hours (no operations or deliveries from 11pm to 6 am) found in Section 33.130.100 B 2 c from 7,500 sq feet to 15,000 sq feet.

I previously supplied zoning maps and pictures showing only single family dwellings surrounding this commercial node.

Thanks for your consideration.

Dean Gisvold, ICA Board member and ICA land use chair 2225 NE 15th Ave, 97212, Irvington resident

dpg\ica\mixed use zone\testimony composite zoning map 7 12 16

9828 E. Burnside, Suite 200 Portland, OR 97216-2363

Phone: (503) 254-3080 Fox: (503) 255-1911

July 12, 2016

Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission Comprehensive Plan Update 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201

Dear Members of the Portland Planning Commission:

Nineteen of our properties zoned General Commercial or Neighborhood Commercial will be changed to Mixed Use – Civic Corridor, per recent decisions made by the Commission. In addition, all of these properties currently allow a drive-thru, but will lose this allowance under the proposed guidelines.

We ask the Commission to permit four of the impacted property clusters to retain the drive thru designation:

- 3511 NE 82nd Popeye's R300347, R300348, R300349 3607-3615 NE 82nd – Domino's, Lotos Deli, Plaid Pantry – R300346
- 3427 NE 72nd Rooster Roc, Crown Castle R142501 3435 NE 72nd – Warehouse – R142502 3449 NE 72nd – Annie's Donuts – R142503, R142504 7126 NE Sandy – Daddies – R142484
- 3. 10750 NE Sandy Oak Furniture Warehouse R235028
- 4. 14425-47 SE Division Jaded Soul, Valley Coin Wash, All Stop R331790

Retention of the drive thru status is important to our current and future commercial tenants to conduct business in a competitive market. We appreciate your attention and consideration of our request.

Best regards,

em Peter

William Frank Bitar Managing Member

From:	Peter Collins
To:	Planning and Sustainability Commission; Stark, Nan
Subject:	Zoning change request for 3436 NE 47th Ave
Date:	Tuesday, July 12, 2016 10:00:10 AM

Dear Commissioners

I am requesting that my property located at 3436 NE 47th Ave be rezoned so that the entire block between Ne 47 and NE 48th along the south side of Fremont is one commercial zone.

It does not make sense to rezoned the double lot which is a non conforming use while the two remaining homes remain residential.

That section of Fremont would look very strange with half the block commercial (4 story building) and then two small residential houses.

I would like my house to be rezoned in the update of the comp plan to reflect the zoning change that is being applied to the non conforming use (so CM).

Please let me know if you have any questions

Thanks

Peter Collins 3436 NE 47th Ave Portland, OR 97213

Sent from my iPhone

From:	BPS Comprehensive Plan Testimony
To:	Planning and Sustainability Commission
Subject:	FW: Zoning Map Testimony
Date:	Tuesday, July 12, 2016 10:41:28 AM

From: Terry Dublinski-Milton [mailto:terry.dublinski@gmail.com]
Sent: Tuesday, July 12, 2016 10:02 AM
To: BPS Comprehensive Plan Testimony <cputestimony@portlandoregon.gov>
Subject: Zoning Map Testimony

To Whom it May Concern,

As we are in a housing crises, our household believes that the recommended comprehensive upzoning of the entire city should be done.

Every strategy to increase housing supply should be used including

Encouraging The missing middle Eliminating single family zone in all transit communities thus allowing duplexing everywhere, tri-plexing on comers Second ADUs

Specifically, all the R1 and R2 around the 60 th MAX station should be implemented immediately. Affordable housing should be included in the mixed use buildings.

The blocks between 53 Rd and 58 th on the NORTH side of NE Glisan should be zoned for whole block developments minimally 7 stories, preferably 10.

Our property at the below address we have requested R1. If it is not given, as we butt up to a mixed use zone and other R1 properties, we will require clear legal reasons as to why not.

Thank you for your work,

Terry Dublinski-Milton and Krystofer Dublinski-Milton 6111 East Burnside Portland 97215 503 867 7723 From:Jennifer KapnekTo:Planning and Sustainability CommissionSubject:Zoning map changesDate:Tuesday, July 12, 2016 1:48:57 PM

Hello,

The Comprehensive Plan Designation for my property, 7401 N. Albina Ave, 97217, is proposed to change from Residential (R-1) to Mixed Use Dispersed. The zoning, however, is proposed to remain Residential (R-1).

Currently, the property has a grandfathered storefront, and for the past 10 years, it has been operative with a nonconforming use. I am requesting a commercial zoning to go with the commercial designation. I would very much like to eliminate the non-conforming status of the property.

Although I do not have plans to re develop the property at this time, I would most like a CM2 designation, which would allow for a structure of up to 45 feet. However, if the zoning were changed to CM1 I would be happy with that as well.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Kapnek 7401 N. Albina Ave Portland OR 97217

(503) 957-9683

maryann Schwab - 1908 Remnant fot, -2519 E. Burnside > what is it i complan 1205 NE / RS TORZ 4606 Corbett - RZEDCMZ Makegore Anow. Abrad moor complex - Maconplan - Aon yoring. public trail on golf course. - 40 mile toop SolTerra - Vanc. Williams RX => RH and RI Fremont - Kep CMI not CM2 => not emptrawit 311N, Fremant - mixedure + CM2 -A zoning map to meet comp. plan (CAII-CAIZ)

From:	<u>vskryha@aol.com</u>
To:	Planning and Sustainability Commission
Subject:	Testimony on Composite Zoning Proposal
Date:	Tuesday, July 12, 2016 8:28:23 AM

#### Planning and Sustainability Commissioners:

I am a property owner in the Eastern Edge of the Northwest Plan District, also in the Alphabet Historic District. I served as a member of the Mixed Use Zones Policy Advisory Committee and appreciate your consideration of zoning adjustments.

I urge support of the NWDA Planning Committee's position that the proposed CM3 zoning in the Alphabet Historic District be rezoned to CM2. NWDA members have carefully analyzed the impact of proposed mixed use zone changes with respect to the district plan, historic preservation and maintenance of employment concerns in the neighborhood.

The requested CM2 zoning is consistent with Comp Plan Policy 4.49 which directs that base zoning in historic districts be refined to take into account the character of the historic resources. The Northwest District Plan and Alphabet Historic District guidelines outline desired characteristics for the Eastern Edge area more consistent with CM2 zoning.

Maintaining and expanding zoning supportive of businesses that provide employment and community amenities is also important. Please consider NWDA's proposed changes that will retain traditional employment areas and historic character in the eastern portion of the Northwest District.

Thank you,

Vicki Skryha 1728 NW Hoyt Street Portland, OR 97209

From:BRIGHTMAN Darrin W * DASTo:Cole, John; Planning and Sustainability CommissionSubject:Testimony for PSC July 12 Composite Zoning Map HearingDate:Tuesday, July 12, 2016 1:11:29 PMAttachments:das-testimony-cm2_201607121255.pdf

Hello!

The attached letter is testimony in reference to the composite zoning map.

The Oregon Department of Administrative Services owns a block bounded by Albina, Vancouver, Webster, and Williams. This block has a proposed zoning of CM1. DAS requests that it be zoned CM2.

Neighbors immediately to the south across Albina have requested that their properties, also proposed to be zoned CM1, be zoned CM2. DAS has no objection to their request.

The letter provides more detail.

Please contact me if there is any further information you need, and please add me to the email contact list for this project.

Thank you!

Darrin Brightman, AICP, OPMA Real Estate Project Manager Real Estate Services Oregon Department of Administrative Services 1225 Ferry Street SE, U100 Salem, OR 97301-4281 Tel: 503-373-7065 Fax: 503-373-7210

My Email address is now Darrin.W.Brightman@oregon.gov. Please update your records. Thank you.

Department of Administrative Services Enterprise Asset Management – Administration Office 1225 Ferry Street SE Salem, OR 97301-4281 PHONE: 503-378-2865 FAX: 503-373-7210

July 12, 2016

Planning and Sustainability Commission c/o City of Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201

Re: Mixed Use Zones Testimony

Members of the Commission:

The Oregon Department of Administrative Services (DAS) owns the block bounded by North Webster Street, North Williams Street, North Alberta Street, and North Vancouver Avenue. The property consists of four contiguous parcels with the address of 30 North Webster Street:

REPRESENTATION AND CONTRACTOR AND CONTRACTOR AND FOUND AND A

Property ID	Legal Description	Area
R298052	WALNUT PK, BLOCK 20, LOT 7-9	15,900 SF
R298051	WALNUT PK, BLOCK 20, S 45' OF E 40'	4,050 SF
	OF LOT 5, S 45' OF LOT 6	
R298050	WALNUT PK, BLOCK 20, LOT 4, LOT 5	10,950 SF
	EXC S 45' OF E 40', LOT 6 EXC S 45'	
R298049	WALNUT PK, BLOCK 20, LOT 1-3&10-12	29,180 SF

The block currently carries CN2 zoning. Under the 2035 Comprehensive Plan Update, this block and surrounding area are designated Neighborhood Mixed Use, with a proposed CM1 zone.

DAS fully supports the comprehensive plan designation.

The property includes a full block face frontage along North Vancouver Avenue, which is home to higher density development than permitted under CM1 zoning. Neighbors on the northern half of the block south of the DAS-owned parcels (fronting on Vancouver, Alberta, and Williams) have requested CM2 zoning be applied to their properties.

DAS requests that the CM2 zone be applied to the DAS block and has no objection to the neighbors' request for CM2 zoning for their parcels.

Sincerely,

Shannon Ryan Administrator

From:Mark HainesTo:Planning and Sustainability CommissionSubject:1435 NE 62nd AveDate:Tuesday, July 12, 2016 9:23:47 AM

#### Hi there,

My name is Mark Haines. I own the house at 1435 NE 62ND AVE and noticed the comp plan shows our property as being re-zoned to commercial mixed use yet the zoning plan shows us remaining at R2. I'd like to see the zone plan match the comp plan now so we can close the awkward gap between the two commercial zones that surround our property.

Thank you, Mark Haines
From:	Joy Jaquillard
To:	Planning and Sustainability Commission
Subject:	Against Rezoning of the 60th Ave. Station Area to Comprehensive Plan Density
Date:	Tuesday, July 12, 2016 12:04:53 AM

We can't keep adding density without preparing for it. Earlier hearings led to the conclusion that increasing density in this area with the then-existing infrastructure would make the area more unsafe for pedestrians. The infrastructure hasn't changed; the results of the hearing should not change.

Joy Jaquillard 2725 NE Cesar E Chavez Blvd Portland, OR 97212 Doug Klotz 1908 SE 35th Place Portland, Or 97214

July 12, 2016

Katherine Schultz, Chair Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission 1900 SW Fourth Ave. Portland, OR 97201

Re: Composite Zoning Map

Dear Ms. Schultz and Commissioners:

Here are my thoughts on the **Composite Zoning Map**:

### 1. Areas where CM-1 should be changed to CM-2. (Formerly areas of Low-Rise **Commercial**)

It is my understanding that this is a "zoning" issue, and thus open for testimony at this time. The following areas, which are now listed as CM-1 on the Composite Zoning Map, should be changed to CM-2 to reflect their location in the heart of Neighborhood Centers, to allow greater residential and commercial density where it is needed the most.

A. NE Alberta (NE 17th to 19th)

B. Roseway area (NE Sandy from NE 67th to 70th, and Fremont and NE Sandy, from NE 71st to 73rd, as well as properties just north of Sandy on NE 73rd)

C. Parkrose (NE Sandy from NE 105th to 108th)

D. Kerns (NE 28th from Burnside to Davis)
E. SE Belmont (SE Belmont from SE 33rd to approx. 36th, and SE Yamhill from SE 34th to  $35^{\text{th}}$ .)

F. SE Hawthorne (SE Hawthorne from SE 35th Ave. to SE 38th, and SE Clay from SE  $37^{\text{th}}$  to 38th)

G. SE Division (SE Division from SE 35th Ave. to SE 38th)

H. SE Foster (SE Foster from SE 63rd to approx 68th)

I. SE Woodstock (SE Woodstock from SE  $44^{th}$  to  $47^{th}$ , including one property on SE Martins St.)

J. Montavilla (SE Stark from SE 78th to approx 82nd)

K. Sellwood (SE 13th from SE Harney to Nehalem)

L. Moreland (SE Milwaukie from Claybourne to Rural, SE 16th from Glenwood to Rural, and SE Bybee from approx.  $15^{th}$  to  $17^{th}$ )

M. Multnomah Village (SW Capitol Hwy from SE 34th to 37th, SW Troy from 34th to 37th, Multnomah Blvd. from 36th to 37th)

1

### 2. Other areas where zone should be changed from CM-1 to CM-2

<u>NE 28th from Davis to Everett, both sides</u>. This would be a one block gap in the CM-2 zoning along 28th. There are 3 residences and 4 commercial or mixed use buildings here. It makes sense to zone this block <u>CM-2</u> for continuity with the rest of the 28th corridor, rather than CM-1.

<u>SE Milwaukie Ave. from Center to Holgate, and SE Holgate from SE 12th to Milwaukie</u>. Since no zoning is being changed right at the 17th and Holgate Max Station, Milwaukie Ave. is the closest opportunity for Transit-Oriented Development, to maximize the public investment in the Max line. I realize that the neighborhood supported CM-1, but think <u>CM-2</u> is more appropriate here.

### 3. Upzoning from R-5 to R-2.5 in compliance with Comp. Plan Designation

I support the upzoning of R-5 to  $\underline{R-2.5}$  wherever it is proposed. This change will help add needed density near Centers and Corridors. A lot of this occurs near SE Division, Hawthorne, Cesar Chavez Blvd. and Powell Blvd., and is in ideal locations for new growth.

### 4. Upzoning from R-5 to R-1 in compliance with Comp. Plan Designation

I support the upzoning of R-5 to  $\underline{R-1}$  wherever it is proposed. This will confirm the multifamily zoning along Corridors such as SE Cesar Chavez, where it makes the most sense.

**5.** More Appropriate zoning in Upzoned Areas near Hawthorne and Chavez node: I support an increase in proposed zoning, to encourage higher density near this important transit node and in the Hawthorne Neighborhood Center. While CM-2 is the goal, I think even CM-1 would be an improvement over what is proposed.

**5-A.** <u>Area with MU-UC and R-5 Zoning which are being upzoned to R-1.</u> These lots, on Chavez south of Hawthorne, were Designated NC, and will be MU-UC. R-1 zoning is proposed. To facilitate more density near the Chavez/Hawthorne node, they <u>should be</u> <u>zoned at least CM-1</u>, which matches the old NC designation, rather than the residential-only R-1 designation. CM-1 also matches the adjacent large properties on Chavez.

1523-1727 SE Chavez, and 3829 SE Market, as well as 1600-1604 SE Chavez.

### 5-B Area with MU-UC and R-5 Zoning which area being upzoned to R-2.5

These lots on the east side of 38th Ave. south of Hawthorne, were also NC, and will be MU-UC. They are currently R-5 and are being upzoned to R-2.5. Instead, they <u>should be</u> <u>zoned at least CM-1</u>, the closest equivalent to the NC designation they formerly had, to help add to the density at the Chavez/Hawthorne node. (I also support zoning the parking lot of the Wells Fargo Bank at 3782 Hawthorne as CM-2, as proposed)

1524 to 1604 SE 38th Ave.



#### Summary:

I understand the staff philosophy of incremental change, but would argue that leaving some properties with a lower classification for the 20 years until the next update, will actually result in new development that is underbuilt for these important nodes and corridors. I believe now is the time to adopt the denser zones, to guide fast-moving development pressures to the result desired.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Dong May

Doug Klotz

From:	<u>Jan Holibaugh</u>	
To:	PDX Comp Plan	
Cc:	Lee Buhler; Planning and Sustainability Commission	
Subject:	Proposed zoning changes for 04 Hamilton Street	
Date:	Monday, July 11, 2016 10:47:44 PM	

To the PSC:

I have received the mailer informing me that my property at 04 Hamilton Street is no longer being considered for a zoning change and I would like to strongly request that the decision be reconsidered. I want my house to be zoned Mixed Use/Commercial now.

1) There are only TWO houses in the two blocks between Barbur and Corbett that are not presently zoned Mixed Use/Commercial - mine being one of them. My house at 04 Hamilton is off the corner of Barbur and across from the Swan Island Market and is considered one of the busiest corners in Portland - especially during rush hour. The residential zoning of my house is puzzling and impractical because all of the other houses and townhouses in this two block area are commercially zoned and not on this very busy corner like mine.

2) I had discussions last year with a staff person who agreed that this review of the neighborhood and zoning for the future is the perfect time to CORRECT this zoning glitch. I was required to request this change in writing and check with my neighbors regarding their feelings for my house being zoned like the rest of the street, and they all were supportive of it. They didn't understand the discrepancy in zoning either.

3) Two years ago I was contacted by a Portland staff person who was working on the proposal for light rail down Barbur who told me that my corner would be the ideal one to put the transit stop at. Whether or not this will happen, it is an indication of the amount of traffic around my street corner.

I do not understand why my house is not being brought in to Mixed Use/Commercial Zoning like the rest of the street. I see no reason why this should not be rectified. Please consider my request. I am perplexed because I thought this request was taken care of last year.

Thank you,

Jan Holibaugh 04 Hamilton Street Portland, Or.

503-490-1884

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 8982

From:	lee
To:	Planning and Sustainability Commission
Cc:	<u>Jan Holibaugh</u>
Subject:	018 SW Hamilton
Date:	Monday, July 11, 2016 10:48:37 PM

I own the property at 018 SW Hamilton. This property is designated to change to mixed use in the comprehensive plan. I think the property should be changed to mixed use now. My house and my neighbor's house are the only properties on the block not zoned commercial. My property and my neighbor's adjacent to a major transit stop at Hamilton and Barbur. It does not make sense to keep this property residential.

Lee Buhler

son
nd Sustainability Commission
y 2035 Comprehensive Plan
uly 11, 2016 7:46:01 PM

Petition for Zoning Change for 3 tax lots

- 1) 3430 NE 50th Ave., 97213
- 2) Vacant lot on 50th & NE Fremont St., 97213

Both parcels are designated as CM1 according to the 2035 Comprehensive Plan, and we are requesting that the zoning be changed on both parcels to CM1.

3) 5024 NE Fremont St., 97213

This parcel is currently zoned R-2 and we are requesting a zoning change to CM1, because we would like to develop all three properties as one project. If this parcel were to stay as currently R-2 zoned and developed into 2 units, it would require additional driveways on Fremont, which already has a nearby bus stop, a crosswalk, and is a transit corridor. To access this property as currently zoned would be unsafe and not practical, due to the high volume of vehicle and pedestrian traffic. I hope you will take these concerns seriously when you make your decision.

Thank you for your consideration of these matters.

Rick A. Peterson Blair J. Peterson Jason M. Peterson Sara J. Peterson

Phone contact 971-276-2734



133 SW 2nd Ave, Suite 201 • Portland, OR 97204 • (503) 497-1000 • www.friends.org Southern Oregon Office • PO Box 2442 • Grants Pass, OR 97528 • (541) 474-1155 Willamette Valley Office • PO Box 51252 • Eugene, OR 97405 • (541) 520-3763

July 11th, 2016

Updesignation in mixed-use zones: a critical value-capture & anti-displacement tool

Dear Portland Planning & Sustainability Commission,

1000 Friends of Oregon writes to urge you to consider updesignation – changing a parcel's Comprehensive Plan designation without modifying the underlying zoning, typically on the condition that developers give back in some way to the surrounding community – as a core density-promotion strategy in the Mixed Use Zones project, as opposed to the current emphasis on upzoning to allow density by right.

The reality is that our city has precious few tools to promote density while ensuring that the benefits of that density accrue to existing communities in ways which prevent residential and commercial displacement. Updesignation gives the City a way to do just that; as we face the likelihood of explosive population growth in our city over the next decades while experiencing an unprecedented housing crisis, we must protect every tool in our toolbox.

Retaining updesignation as a tool also furthers several of the Anti-Displacement PDX (ADPDX) policy goals built into the City's new Comprehensive Plan. First, updesignation is a form of value-capture, allowing existing residents to share in the benefits that density brings, particularly absent a general citywide community-benefits agreement for new development. Second, by building updesignation into the Mixed Use Zones project, we ensure that there are at least some anti-displacement provisions proactively included on the front end.

We urge the Planning & Sustainability Commission to focus on updesignation as a value-capture tool instead of simply upzoning to promote density.

Respectfully submitted,

Andrew Riley Community Engagement Coordinator 1000 Friends of Oregon <u>andrew@friends.org</u> Office: (503) 497-1000 ext. 129 Cell: (503) 936-9430

From:	<u>Elizabeth Adams</u>	
To:	Planning and Sustainability Commission	
Subject:	"Testimony on Composite Zoning Map Update"	
Date:	Monday, July 11, 2016 11:14:25 PM	

# Dear Committee,

I am in agreement with the Rose City Park Neighborhood Association in requesting postponement of the rezoning of the 60th Ave. Sta. Area. In the future, if rezoning is under consideration, appropriateness of any rezoning should be reassessed.

Thank you very much for working on this issue.

Regards, Elizabeth Adams 1817 NE 54th Ave Portland, OR 97213



801 NE 21st Avenue Portland, Oregon 97232 Phone: 503-234-7526 E-Mail: jfrank@sunshinedairyfoods.com Web: www.sunshinedairyfoods.com

July 8, 2016

Bureau of Planning and Sustainability City of Portland, Oregon 1900 SW 4th Avenue Suite 7100 Portland, Oregon 97201

Dear Planning and Sustainability Commissioners:

I am writing in regards to four properties (State ID: 1N2E33BB 2100, 1N1E35AD 1302, 1N1E35AD 1301, 1N1E35AD 2400) currently zoned CG, EXd, EXd, and EXd, respectively. The properties are owned by Karamanos Holdings, Inc. the parent company of Sunshine Dairy Foods. The purpose of this letter is threefold. First, I would like to paint the picture of who Sunshine is and its history. Second, I hope to describe some of Sunshine's relevant strategic plans as they relate to the proposed land use and proposed zoning initiatives in front of this Commission. Third, I would like to provide our recommendation for adjustments to the proposed zoning map.

With that said, Sunshine Dairy Foods was founded in Oregon on May 17, 1935; 81 years ago. Sunshine has continued its storied tradition of producing and serving the highest quality dairy products to local food service customers, food manufacturer partners, retailers and co-packing partners. The company has built its business around producing the highest quality, best tasting, and natural dairy products. Sunshine's products are produced at two separate facilities, both located in Portland, and products are generally distributed out of a leased facility in Clackamas.

With 81 years of history in Portland, Sunshine has become a large local employer and has given back to its community in a number of ways. Sunshine's dedication is to its hundreds of Portland-area consumers, thousands of hours of volunteer work by its employees and owners, tens of thousands of dollars in donated products to local charities and food banks, and community support through over 100 living-wage jobs. The history of Sunshine has helped to craft and solidify Portland's unique spirit.

Sunshine is unique in Portland because we use a cold bowl separation process for our fluid milk products that may take longer, but results in superior products since the milk is only heated at the pasteurization step. The taste is clean and fresh, never over processed. Sunshine's growing number of chefs, café owners, bakeries, hospitals, retailers and consumers who are concerned about the quality and source of their ingredients continue to choose Sunshine.

We have concerns about the proposed zoning changes affecting our properties. Like most, if not all, private businesses, Sunshine is subject to many separate and powerful market influences: Commodity prices for fluid milk, labor markets, macro-economic trends, and consumer tastes and preferences, just to name a few. Historically, the close-in location of Sunshine was a tremendous asset for us and was a major competitive advantage that allowed us to serve our food service customers better than anyone else. As the city grows and the market changes, this value will increasingly be offset by the inconvenience of operating a dairy processing facility within a densely populated area mixed with housing and other commercial enterprises. The surrounding area has grown in intensification with commercial and residential uses. These uses increasingly create conflict with Sunshine dairy's operation. As some point, the area will simply not allow the operation of an employment use in its midst.

Our facilities in Portland handle five to seven tanker trucks of raw milk and 12 or more semi-truck loads of product in and out every day. It is our long-term plan to consolidate facilities and re-locate the operation to a manufacturing and distribution friendly location within Portland. This is not a plan that can be executed within a year or two. It is a long-term plan that will unfold over the course of ten to fifteen years. This will leave the properties vacant and in a condition that is not their highest and best use. In this scenario, the properties will need to be re-developed and converted into neighborhood-consistent developments and not used by another dairy or similar enterprise.

The EXD zoning allows us to operate the dairy and not foreclose the ultimate redevelopment of the site consistent with the surrounding neighborhood.

This location zoned EG1 for the 2035 plan is inconsistent to the newly adopted Portland Comprehensive Plan Goals and Objectives. The Comprehensive plan describes the zone as "typically in a low-rise, flex-space development pattern". "Residential uses are not allowed ... to limit the proximity of residents to truck traffic and other impacts." The development uses surrounding this proposed General Employment zone are commercial and residential uses that will be adversely impacted by a low-rise and truck generating employment use. These surrounding uses also adversely impact the operation of Sunshine dairy and would be the primary reason the dairy is forced out of the site despite the underlying zoning.

The application of general employment at this location is completely inconsistent with the surrounding land use patterns and creates conflicts between the closely proximate zones.

Employment uses need to be in an industrial park, campus, or sanctuary to ensure proximity of compatible uses, synergy between businesses, and the public's ability to provide appropriate and cost effective infra-structure

The location as EG1 violates the Transportation Element as it is located on a secondary neighborhood collector, limited offsite parking, difficult for truck maneuvering, and remotely located from arterials and the interstate system.

The EXd and CM3 allow outright a wide range of residential and retail use. The EG1 zone prohibits residential and limits retail making existing and future similar uses of the property non-conforming or prohibited. The current zoning allows an entitlement of intensity for traffic, sewer, water, and other services. The General Employment changes that service entitlement without any analysis of impact on the subject property or surrounding uses. The property developed as residential has a much

2

different service impact then a property limited to employment uses. For example, residential uses do not generate truck traffic.

The property owner could request a zone change back to the CM3 (similar to the EXd). The applicant would have to prove that services exist for the change in intensity; services that did exist in 2016 for the property designated EXd. A prudent property owner would immediately request the quasi-judicial zone change in conformance with the Comprehensive Plan before the surrounding growth in intensification consumed all the available services.

The General Employment zone was processed in the Employment/Industrial project not the Commercial/Mixed Use project. The application of an employment zone in the Commercial/Mixed Use project entirely lacks the process of the Employment/Industrial project. The misapplication of the general employment zone is an extremely probable outcome.

Finally, and with all of that in mind, we respectfully request the following changes to the proposed zoning changes. Please, keep in mind that our recommendation is for the three close-in properties: 1N1E35AD 1302, 1N1E35AD 1301, and 1N1E35AD 2400.

1) Consistent zoning for all adjacent properties.

2) A zone with the same entitlements as the existing EXd zone.

We appreciate your consideration of our request and recommendation. We look forward to your response.

Sincerely,

Jason Frank Executive Vice President Karamanos Holdings, Inc. July 8, 2016

Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission City of Portland 1900 SW Fourth Avenue #7100 Portland, OR 97201

### Re: Request for CE Zoning at 5810 N. Lombard

Dear Chair Schultz and Commissioners:

I own property at 5810 N. Lombard. This letter is to request that the property be zoned CE instead of CM2. Please make this letter a part of the record.

This site is currently developed with an existing, multi-tenant commercial building with parking between the building and the street to accommodate automobile traffic from the adjacent traffic street, a District Collector. Please understand that the area is not yet ready to develop to urban densities, so the zoning should not be CM2, but should be CE as the most similar zone to the current CG zoning. I attach an aerial photo to show the existing development.

For the reasons set out above, please zone the property at 5810 N Lombard CE.

Respectfully submitted,

Timothy J. Secolo

TOWNSHEHD'S BREW DR. TEA COMPANY KOMBUCHA

July 8, 2016

Attention: Composite Zoning Proposal Testimony Planning and Sustainability Commission (PSC) City of Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201-5380

### Re: Proposed zone changes at 1208 SE Boise Street & 4214 SE 12th Avenue

Dear Planning and Sustainability Commission Members:

As part of the City's Comprehensive Plan update, my landlord Jerry Baker and I submitted testimony requesting a commercial plan designation on the two parcels located at 1208 SE Boise Street & 4214 SE 12th Avenue. This would allow for property line adjustments to separate the two residential structures from the lower, eastern portions of the rear yards which are partially paved and utilized by the adjoining commercial properties for parking and storage. As a result, Commissioners Fritz and Saltzman sponsored a change to *Mixed Use - Neighborhood* during the Council hearings on the Comprehensive Plan amendments. This plan designation was proposed to be implemented with the Commercial Employment (CE) zone.

Having recently met with the Brooklyn Action Corps (BAC) regarding our businesses and this site, I've learned of their concerns regarding the four-story buildings that would be allowed in the CE zone and their preference for the Commercial Mixed Use 1 (CM1) zone, which would only allow 3-story buildings. As my primary interest is in completing the property line adjustment rather than replacing the existing houses, we have explored other options with the BAC and with staff from the Bureau of Planning and Sustainability (BPS) and Bureau of Development Services. BPS planner Marty Stockton recently suggested that the City could impose two separate zoning designations on the properties, with the west portion (containing the houses) zoned CM1 and the east portion (containing a retaining wall and the paved commercial area) zoned CE. Then, once the new zoning is in effect, we could complete the property line adjustments as the lower portion of the properties would then have the same base zone as abutting commercial property to the east.

The BAC and I support this approach and would request that the PSC recommend this change to the City Council. The attached diagram illustrates the approximate location of the two proposed zone designations on these properties. At this time we do not have the survey data necessary to determine the precise location of the zoning boundary that would allow the property line adjustment. However, I propose to hire a surveyor in the coming months and to coordinate with BPS staff to define the zoning boundary alignment prior to the City Council hearing in October.

This approach will protect my business interests, support jobs in southeast Portland, and provide transition between the CE zone and residential properties to the west. Thank you for your consideration and your support.

Sincerely,

Montos

Matt Thomas Townshend's Tea Company Brew Dr. Kombucha

Enclosure: Zone Change Concept Diagram, dated 7/8/16



From: Matney, Julie Sent: Friday, July 08, 2016 1:50 PM To: Cole, John <<u>John.Cole@portlandoregon.gov</u>>; Wright, Sara <<u>Sara.Wright@portlandoregon.gov</u>> Cc: Roth, Emily <<u>Emily.Roth@portlandoregon.gov</u>>; Hendrickson, Nancy <<u>NANCY.HENDRICKSON@portlandoregon.gov</u>>; Walkiewicz, Marie <<u>Marie.Walkiewicz@portlandoregon.gov</u>>; Guderyahn, Laura <<u>Laura.Guderyahn@portlandoregon.gov</u>> Subject: Peninsula Canal Trail

John and Sara,

BES and PP&R would like to make a recommendation to the Planning and Sustainability Commission regarding the Peninsula Canal Trail alignment.

Peninsula Canal is home to one of the largest remaining populations of native western painted turtles in the state of Oregon (Conservation Plan for Native Turtles in the Columbia Slough, 2012 Oregon Wildlife Institute). The western painted turtle is identified as "Sensitive-Critical" by the Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife. Therefore, the importance of Peninsula Canal to the present and future conservation of western painted turtles in the Portland Metro region is paramount. Western painted turtles are very sensitive to recreational impacts. Regardless of the alignment of the trail, a trail along Peninsula Canal will have a negative impact on the turtle population.

The Lower Willamette Turtle Working Group includes representatives from Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Metro, City of Portland, Oregon State Parks, Clean Water Services, Port of Portland, and Oregon Wildlife Heritage Foundation. In 2012 the Working Group wrote a letter (attached) to Metro, Portland Parks and Recreation, and the Port of Portland. The letter voices the Working Groups' concerns regarding the negative impact the planned trail and resulting recreation would likely have on the native turtles present in Peninsula Canal and recommendations to minimize such impacts.

If the trail must be constructed, constructing it on the lowest flank of the levee (see attached map), avoiding line-of-sight to the waterway, would lessen the impact on the turtle population. Portland Parks and Recreation (per 6/6/16 conversation with Emily Roth) approves of this recommendation to move the trail alignment to the lowest point on the levee. Also, for your information, the most recent version of "Metro Trails Inventory" layer on the hub shows the northern part of the trail at the bottom of the levee, along Port of Portland property.

Julie Matney : City of Portland Environmental Services (503) 823-2774 : julie.matney@portlandoregon.gov



July 18, 2012

To: Leif Anderson, Metro Emily Roth, Portland Parks & Recreation Travis Ruybal, Portland Parks & Recreation Robert Spurlock, Metro Mark Witsoe, Port of Portland

From: Lower Willamette Turtle Working Group

RE: Sensitive turtle populations and the planned Peninsula Canal Trail

On June 7, 2012 Metro trails planning staff met with the Lower Willamette Turtle Working Group (LWTWG) to discuss the trail planning process and specifics related to the development of the Peninsula Canal Trail in northeast Portland. This collaborative meeting resulted in productive information sharing and identification of opportunities to better align trail and natural resource regional priorities, including conservation of Oregon's native turtles.

Peninsula Canal is home to regionally significant turtle populations. This letter identifies several concerns LWTWG members have related to trail development along the Canal and prioritized recommendations aimed at avoiding and minimizing potential adverse impacts of the planned trail development on Oregon's turtles.

The western painted turtle (*Chrysemys picta bellii*) and the western pond turtle (*Actinemys marmorata*) are Oregon's two native turtle species and are classified by ODFW as "Sensitive-Critical". Both turtle species are considered semi-aquatic in nature, seeking out quiet backwater habitats with ample sun exposure and basking structures. Nesting occurs on the land in sunny, sparsely vegetated soils near suitable aquatic habitats. In recent years, research and field surveys have determined that Peninsula Canal is home to one of the largest remaining populations of western painted turtles in the state of Oregon (Conservation Plan for Native Turtles in the Columbia Slough, 2012 Oregon Wildlife Institute). These surveys have confirmed multiple age classes are present at the site, indicating the turtle populations are breeding and nesting successfully. Relatively few reproducing native turtle populations have been confirmed in the Willamette Valley, especially in urban areas where most upland habitats adjacent to suitable aquatic turtle habitat have been subject to development. Thus, the importance of Peninsula Canal to the present and future conservation of western painted and western pond turtles in the Portland Metro Region is further elevated.

The City of Portland and Metro have been working to close many gaps in the 40-Mile Loop Trail system. Our understanding is the trail alignment along Peninsula Canal dates as far back as the 40-Mile Loop Master Plan developed in 1983. While the LWTWG recognizes the multiple benefits of trails including access to nature, the planned alignment along Peninsula Canal raises serious concerns relative to native turtle conservation.

The planned alignment is on the top/centerline of the levee along the east side of the canal. Five easements are required to move to the design phase and four of these are acquired. The final easement needed is from the Port of Portland along the north end of the canal.



Western Painted Turtles in Peninsula Canal May 2011. Photo Credit: Oregon Wildlife Institute

LWTWG members are in agreement that the planned trail and resulting recreation would likely have many negative impacts on native turtles present in Peninsula Canal. As a result of surrounding land uses, this water channel has had essentially no public access to date, allowing turtles to prosper un-disturbed. Western painted and western pond turtles are very sensitive to recreational impacts. These species are relatively defenseless and depend on camouflage, hiding, and relatively undisturbed places to survive. When threatened, their main behavioral response is to quickly dive into the water. As a result of this flight response, natural behaviors/functions are disrupted, primarily thermoregulation, digestion, egg development, and shell health. Disturbance resulting from trails and recreation are considered a major threat to turtle conservation in the Portland Metro Area (Conservation Plan for Native Turtles in the Columbia Slough, 2012 Oregon Wildlife Institute). Expected negative effects from the new trail include:

- Loss of available nesting habitat from habitat conversion (e.g., conversion of existing gravel road to paved surface)
- Increased disturbance / interruption of basking behavior resulting from walkers, runners, and bikers causing repeated flushing of turtles from basking logs
- Increased interference with nesting attempts from trail users
- Disturbance from dogs of basking and nesting efforts
- Direct mortality from dogs (note: this has been documented in Portland)
- Disturbance from presence of anglers
- Direct injury and mortality from fishing by-catch
- Disturbance from boaters including kayakers
- Increased risk of illegal trapping and capture / removal from the wild
- Increased risk of exposure to non-native invasive turtles (e.g., red-eared slider) resulting from increased access

The cumulative effects of the planned trail have the potential to have significant negative impacts on these important remnant populations of native turtles. In order to avoid, minimize and reduce impacts to native turtles, the LWTWG would like to make the following recommendations. These are in prioritized order, with the most productive actions listed first.

# **Recommendations:**

- 1. Consider an alternate route for a north-south connector trail between the Slough trail and the Marine Drive trail.
- 2. Recognizing that four out of five easements have already been finalized, the Port of Portland easement provides the best opportunity to take meaningful action to reduce impacts on the turtles. Eliminating and minimizing line-of-sight between the open water turtle habitat and the trail is the best way to avoid the myriad impacts listed above. For the length of levee within the Port tax lot, we propose dropping the trail down onto the east flank of the levee low enough to eliminate line-of-sight to the canal. This will create a "turtle refuge" along approximately 1000 feet of canal at the north end. The intended result would be to have a small portion of the channel free from continual disturbance. See attached map.
- 3. Although the easement has been finalized with the City of Portland Bureau of Maintenance, we suggest initiating a conversation with that facility about implementing the same design described in Recommendation 2 above for the length of their property. This would extend the north end turtle refuge another 800 feet.
- 4. Although the easement has been finalized with the Riverside Golf and Country Club, we recommend re-initiating a conversation with that facility about implementing the same design described in Recommendation 2 above for the length of their property. The levee would then be able to provide a visual barrier at the south end of the trail.

5. Whenever the trail is on top of the levee, we recommend a solid fence 6-12 inches from the ground be installed to provide a visual barrier while trail users are on top of the levee. One lookout point or a couple of wildlife blinds could be constructed in the fence to allow for wildlife viewing.

The LWTWG first and foremost desires that Recommendation 1 be implemented. In an urban area, it is extremely significant that native species classified as "Sensitive-Critical" not only exist, but are successfully breeding. Good stewardship of rare and sensitive resources is the only way to maintain the relatively high level of biodiversity Portland has experienced thus far within its boundaries. While allowing residents to experience nature is very important, it is equally important to consider the species that will be 'experienced'. If the populations declines, stop breeding, or leave, user's experiences will be less meaningful.

Understanding that there has been much work to come to this point for this particular trail project, the LWTWG feels that implementing Recommendations 2-5 above may be an acceptable alternative. Re-aligning the trail as much as possible while installing solid fencing next to the trail that would be installed on top of the levee would alleviate some of the visual disturbance issues. However, the LWTWG would like to reiterate that this alternative would not address the other indirect impacts to the population such as illegal capture, fishing by-catch, disturbance from dogs, release of pet turtles (disease and competition), and human off-trail disturbance. Cumulatively, these indirect impacts, with road kill mortality, have already led to the drastic decline of native turtles across the region.

Regardless of which trail alignment is constructed, we suggest the following Best Management Practices be implemented during the construction phase to reduce short-term negative impacts to native turtles in the area:

# **Construction Best Management Practices:**

- 1. Reduce the size/width of this segment of trail if possible.
- 2. Build the trail of compact gravel instead of asphalt.
- 3. Construct the trail during winter months, while turtles are hibernating to reduce the number of turtles that will flee the site from sound, vibrations, and visual disturbance.
- 4. Use a qualified biologist to survey for turtle nests along the alignment before construction begins or install silt fencing or other barriers in mid-May to prevent turtle nesting within the construction area.
- 5. Install visual barriers (e.g., plantings) well before turtles emerge in the spring (typically March-April).

In addition, we recommend the following actions be implemented as part of the long-term site operations/maintenance plan to further reduce impacts to native turtles after the trail is built.

## **Recommendations for Trail Operation / Maintenance:**

- 1. No dogs in this segment of trail.
- 2. No fishing allowed on canal.
- 3. Adequate signage displaying reasons for the above restrictions.
- Closing the trail during the most critical turtle breeding/basking/nesting season (March 15th to August 1st).

The LWTWG is aware that any and all design considerations for this trail must meet with approval from the Multnomah County Drainage Distinct (MCDD) because this is a federally certified levee. It's worth noting that in 2008, MCDD removed cottonwood trees along this levee to comply with federal standards. The presence of native turtles was known at the time and the District proactively placed the trees in the channel for basking habitat. This highlights the fact that local agencies have invested in turtle conservation at this site.

The LWTWG also acknowledges that some of our recommendations may be in conflict with trail designs intended to provide the ideal user experience.

If you have any questions about the above comments or recommendations please contact me or another member of the LWTWG.

Sincerely,

Susan Barnes Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife Co-Chair, Lower Willamette Turtle Working Group

CC: Dave Hendricks, MCDD Byron Woltersdorf, MCDD

The Lower Willamette Valley Turtle Working Group was formed by agencies and organizations with an interest in conserving Oregon's native turtles and their habitats.
 Members include Oregon Department of Fish and Wildlife, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Metro (including the Oregon Zoo), the City of Portland, Oregon State Parks and Recreation Department, Clean Water Services, City of Gresham, Tualatin Hills Park & Recreation District, the Port of Portland and Oregon Wildlife Heritage Foundation.





Date: July 7, 2016

To: Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission

From: Dennis M. Harper, Architect 221 NW 18th Avenue Portland, OR 97209

Subject: PSC MISC. Zoning Update Testimony

Distribution: Portland Historic Landmarks Commission John Bradley, Chairman, NWDA Planning Committee

# RECEIVED PLANNING & SUSTAINABILITY 2016 JUL 11 A 8: 39

Upon reviewing the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments - Proposed Draft - June 2016, I was alarmed to find that a vast swath of Northwest Portland has been/will be zoned RH with FAR of 4:1. I am referring to the first two attachments, Maps 120-6 and 120-7, pages 75 and 77 of the referenced document. Almost ALL of the FAR 4:1 area occurs within the Historic Alphabet District. Please refer to the third attachment, Map 1 of Historic Alphabet District, and compare it to Maps 120-6 and 120-7. Basically most property east of NW 21st Avenue has RH zoning with FAR 4:1, while areas of the Historic Alphabet District west of NW 21st Avenue are spared this higher density designation.

The RH zoning with a maximum FAR of 4:1 is a threat to the future of the eastern half of the Historic Alphabet District. Property owners and developers will certainly be enticed to demolish smaller historic buildings in the Alphabet District in order to replace them with larger, taller buildings up to FAR 4:1. The PSC MISC. Zoning Update is strongly advised to reduce the FAR to 2:1 in all areas of the Historic Alphabet District in order to eliminate the owner/developer enticement to tear down and build bigger. A similar revision was advocated by the Irvington Community Association for the Irvington Historic District. Refer to pages 78 and 79 of the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments.

Furthermore, a maximum FAR of 2:1 would be a better fit for properties currently with no structures, such as parking lots. Tall, out of scale new buildings near such prominent older buildings as St. Mary's Catholic Cathedral, the NW Childrens' Theater, and Trinity Episcopal Cathedral would damage the character of the Historic Alphabet District.

If one assumes that the RH zoning with a maximum FAR of 4:1 is necessary to sustain an adequate supply of housing units in the city, then refer to page 120 of the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments. The Commentary states that due to the large surplus of residential capacity in the city, the code provisions for No Net Loss of Housing and a Housing Pool are to be deleted. Under the proposed zoning amendments, a reduction of FAR to 2:1 in the Historic Alphabet District would not contend with a requirement to maintain residential capacity. a survey and server The provide stands and some state of the second second second second second second second second second second

, ··· .

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9001

Proposed RH Areas with Maximum FAR of 4:1

# Map 120-6



Miscellaneous Zoning Project—Proposed Draft

Proposed RH Areas with Maximum FAR of 4:1

# Map 120-7



Miscellaneous Zoning Project—Proposed Draft



Map 1: Historic Alphabet District

The Historic Alphabet District is located in Northwest Portland. Its boundary is irregular following the temporal concentrations of contributing properties. Generally, the district's boundaries are: West Burnside on the south, NW 17th Avenue on the east, NW Lovejoy Street on the north and NW 24th Avenue on the west.

Community Design Guidelines Addendum

- 4 -

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9004

July 7, 2016



### MEMORANDUM

TO:	Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission
FROM:	Peter Finley Fry
RE:	820-830 NW 18 th Avenue and 839 NW 17th
	1N1E33AC 5400 & 5500

### OBJECTION

We object to the City's proposal to change our zoning from EXD to EG1. We support the earlier staff recommendation to change the zone to CM3.

### REASONS

1) The location as EG1 is inconsistent to the newly adopted Portland Comprehensive Plan Goals and Objectives. The Comprehensive plan describes the zone as "typically in a low-rise, flex-space development pattern". "Residential uses are not allowed ... to limit the proximity of residents to truck traffic and other impacts." The development uses surrounding this proposed General Employment zone are high rise residential uses that will be adversely impacted by a low-rise and truck generating employment use.

The application of general employment at this location is completely inconsistent with the surrounding land use patterns and creates conflicts between the closely proximate zones.

Employment uses need to be in an industrial park, campus, or sanctuary to ensure proximity of compatible uses, synergy between businesses, and the public's ability to provide appropriate and cost effective infra-structure

The location as EG1 violates the Transportation Element as it is located on a secondary neighborhood collector, limited offsite parking, difficult for truck maneuvering, and remotely located from arterials and the interstate system.

3) The EXd and CM3 allow outright a wide range of residential and retail use. The EG1 zone prohibits residential and limits retail making existing and future similar uses of the property non-conforming or prohibited. The current zoning allows an entitlement of intensity for traffic, sewer, water, and other services. The General Employment changes that service entitlement without any analysis of impact on the subject property or surrounding uses. The property developed as residential has a much different service impact then a property limited to employment uses. For example, residential uses do not generate truck traffic.

The property owner could request a zone change back to the CM3 (similar to the EXd). The applicant would have to prove that services exist for the change in intensity; services that did exist in 2016 for the property designated EXd. A prudent property

303 NW Uptown Terrace #1B Portland, Oregon USA 97210 peter@finleyfry.com owner would immediately request the quasi-judicial zone change in conformance with the Comprehensive Plan before the surrounding growth in intensification consumed all the available services.

4) The site is and has been occupied by retail uses with longer term leases. The owner plans, at the appropriate time, to redevelop the site as mixed use retail/commercial and residential consistent with the surrounding uses and location.

5) There is not a stated reason for rezoning this area to employment except that the area has employment uses and the neighborhood wants employment zoning. Employment uses are significantly north of the site. This location leans toward the residential and retail character of the neighborhood. This area does not have significant employment uses.

6) The General Employment zone was processed in the Employment/Industrial project not the Commercial/Mixed Use project. The application of an employment zone in the Commercial/Mixed Use project entirely lacks the process of the Employment/Industrial project. The misapplication of the general employment zone is an extremely probable outcome.

This apparent last minute change was advocated by the Mayor's office and the neighborhood prior to a hearing before a public body and without any real public process. The change appears to be a political accommodation rather than a thoughtful placement of uses. The designation of GE zoning on a property is driven by the political persuasion of less than .05% of the businesses and residents in the area.

# Hartinger, Kathryn

From:	Dorothy Cofield <cofield@hevanet.com></cofield@hevanet.com>	
Sent:	Wednesday, July 06, 2016 7:16 AM	
То:	Cole, John; Planning and Sustainability Commission	
Cc:	'David Himmelberger';            Imerricson@yahoo.com;            robert.spurlock@oregonmetro.gov;	
	Roth, Emily	
Subject:	Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Testimony	
Attachments:	CCF07062016_0002.pdf	

Mr. Cole,

We spoke last month about this public trail on my clients' Saltzman Road property. Since we spoke, I have found out from Metro the trail location is a mapping error.

Please review the attached public testimony on behalf of David Himmelberger and Louise Erricson and submit a copy of it into the record of the planning commission proceeding.

When you have reviewed the map correction letter and proposed amendment, please get back to me on how you will proceed. My clients would like to see the mapping error corrected as soon as possible and before the planning commission hearing on July 26, 2016. Thank you for all your assistance.

Best,

Dorothy S. Cofield Attorney at Law 1001 SW 5th Avenue Suite 1100 Portland, Oregon 97204 COFIELD LAW OFFICE T: 503.675.4320 C: 503.709.9859 www.cofieldlanduse.com

Your message is ready to be sent with the following file or link attachments:

CCF07062016_0001

Note: To protect against computer viruses, e-mail programs may prevent sending or receiving certain types of file attachments. Check your e-mail security settings to determine how attachments are handled.



Dorothy S. Cofield, Attorney at Law

# VIA ELECTRONIC MAIL

July 6, 2016

John Cole Bureau of Planning and Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, Oregon 97201

### Re: Proposed Public Trail Alignment Property at NW Saltzman Rd., Portland State ID: 1N1W22AA 603

Dear Mr. Cole,

I represent David Himmelberger and Louise Erricson, the owners of the above-referenced residential vacant lot (hereinafter "Owners.") The Owners received a letter from you on May 18, 2016 advising them that a future public recreational trail was proposed to be sited through their vacant lot, which is presently being developed through the City's environmental review and building permit process. *See Attached* "A-2" Site Plan and EA 14-236148 APPT.

Upon further investigation with Metro and the City of Portland Parks Department, the Owners were told that the trail does not go on the Owners property but is sited in the right-ofway of Saltzman Road. *See Attached Westside Trail Master Plan Map 15, Segment 5.* 

In discussing the trail location with Robert Spurlock at Metro, he advised the Owners that the proposed trail does not go through the Owners' property which is confirmed in the final version of the Westside Trail Master Plan 2012, approved by Metro and the City of Portland. Mr. Spurlock sent the attached Resolution No. 14-4522 packet for the Owners to include in their written testimony to you.

I also spoke to Emily Roth of the Parks Department on June 28, 2016 who told me that the Parks Department is in favor of whatever trail location Metro has adopted. Ms. Cole felt that the trail location shown on the Owners' property was undoubtedly a mistake which can easily be cleared up in this Miscellaneous Zoning Amendment process by your office before the matter is heard by the Planning Commission on July 26, 2016.

Accordingly, please amend the Bureau's draft Major Public Trails Map to remove the public trail from the Owners' property and send me a draft of the corrected map (and any other

John Cole Testimony Letter July 6, 2016 Page 2

corresponding document) prior to the Planning Commission's July 26th public hearing for our review and comment.

The Owners are also proposing an amendment to Portland City Code (PCC) Title 33.430.080¹ that would allow a private, residential property in an environmental zone that is adjacent to a public trail to completely fence their property with a six-foot fence. Allowing a private property owner to permanently fence their property adjacent to a public trail is a necessary measure to keep the public out of undesignated trail areas and keep private property safe, secure and clean. Currently, PCC 33.430.080 only allows a temporary fence. PCC 430.22.080(D)(7).

Proposed PCC 430.22.080.(D) (Items Exempt from These Regulations)

"Installation of permanent fencing up to six feet tall around the perimeter of the private property when such property is adjacent to a public trail to protect private property from the public's entry;

- (a) The added disturbance area does not exceed _____ square feet;
- (b) the total disturbance area on the site does not exceed standards in Table 430-1;
- (c) and the disturbance area is located at least 30 feet from the top of bank of a stream or drainage and at least 50 feet from the edge of a wetland."

If you have any questions about this testimony, please contact my law office. Please place a copy of this written testimony and all exhibits into the record of this proceeding and put my law office on your notice list. I would appreciate your draft staff report to the Planning Commission via electronic mail seven days prior to the public hearing.

Thank you for your assistance.

Very Truly Yours,

COFIELD LAW OFFICE

field

Dorothy S. Cofield

DSC:dsc

CC: Robert Spurlock Emily Roth Clients

¹ If there are other regulations within the Zoning Code that regulate fences, those corresponding regulations should be identified and amended for consistency. PCC 33.430.030.

## **Dorothy Cofield**

From:	David Himmelberger <david_himmelberger@healthoutcomesgroup.com></david_himmelberger@healthoutcomesgroup.com>	
Sent:	Tuesday, June 21, 2016 2:24 PM	
То:	'Robert Spurlock'	
Cc:	Imerricson@yahoo.com; 'Dorothy Cofield'	
Subject:	Trail on NW Saltzman Road	
Attachments:	Map of proposed trail_Himmelberger-Erricson.pdf; 18May16_OR trail	
	letter_Himmelberger-Erricson.jpg	

Dear Robert,

Thank you for your returning my call and for clarifying the information about the proposed location of the trail continuing down NW Saltzman Road south of NW Skyline.

I am sending you two items that we discussed:

- 1. Letter we received from Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability concerning the proposed trail going through our property
- 2. Map showing the location of the proposed trail through our property (line in magenta)

As we discussed, you said that the location of the proposed trail that was approved by Metro and the City of Portland continues down NW Saltzman Road into the unincorporated part of Multinomah Country and does not pass through any part of our property. I would be very grateful if you can send me a message restating that this is indeed the case.

1

With kind regards, David Himmelberger

tel: +1 650 691.9810 david himmelberger@healthoutcomesgroup.com www.healthoutcomesgroup.com

EXHIBIT	1	
PAGE	OF 14	

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9010



May 18, 2016

RE: Property at NW SALTZMAN RD, PORTLAND State ID: 1N1W22AA 603

HIMMELBERGER, DAVID U & ERRICSON, LOUISE 525 MARIPOSA AVE MOUNTAIN VIEW, CA 94041-1705

Dear Property Owner,

You are receiving this letter because your property described above is among those identified to include a segment of a proposed public trail alignment. This trail alignment will be reflected on the official zoning map applied to your property. Such identified trail alignments will be considered in future development proposals submitted on this property and in any future trail easement acquisition programs undertaken by the City.

This proposed Zoning Map amendment revising the Public Recreational Trail System alignments is part of the larger Miscellaneous Zoning Amendment package scheduled for a public hearing by the Planning and Sustainability Commission on July 26th. You will receive formal notice of the public hearing approximately 35 days in advance of this meeting including instructions how to submit public testimony.

Background information and a description of the proposed zoning map amendments pertaining to the public trail alignments are included as Section 5 of the *Miscellaneous Zoning Amendment Report*. Specific trail alignment locations are presented on the Bureau's *Major Public Trails Map* (*Interactive*). Both the report and interactive map are available on the City of Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability's website at https://www.portlandoregon.gov/bps/70647.

Please contact me if you have any questions or comments regarding the proposed trail alignments.

Regards,

John Cole

John Cole| Senior Planner | Portland Bureau of Planning & Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue | Suite 7100 | Portland, OR 97201 | 503.823.3475 John.cole@portlandoregon.gov



City of Portland, OregonBureau of Planning and Sustainabilitywww.portlandoregon.gov/bps1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100, Portland, OR 97201phone: 503-823-7700fax: 503-823-7800tty: 503-823-6868





Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9012




### BEFORE THE METRO COUNCIL

# FOR THE PURPOSE OF APPROVING THE WESTSIDE TRAIL MASTER PLAN

### **RESOLUTION NO. 14-4522**

INTRODUCED BY COUNCILOR KATHRYN HARRINGTON

WHEREAS, on July 23, 1992, the Metro Council adopted Resolution No. 92-1637, "For the Purpose of Considering Adoption of the Metropolitan Greenspaces Master Plan", which included the Regional Trails and Greenways Map (amended December 1992, July 2002 and October 2008); and

WHEREAS, the 1992 Metropolitan Greenspaces Master Plan and Regional Trails and Greenways Map identified the Powerline Trail (now known as the Westside Trail) as a regionally significant trail connecting the Willamette and Tualatin Rivers and the cities of Portland, Beaverton, Tigard, King City, and parts of Multnomah and Washington Counties; and

WHEREAS, over ten miles of the Westside Trail are already built in Tualatin Hills Park & Recreation District (THPRD) and the City of Portland; and

WHEREAS, on November 7, 2006, voters approved Metro's Natural Areas Bond Measure, authorizing Metro to issue \$227.4 million for bonds to purchase land in 27 regional target areas, including the Westside Trail target area; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Metro's Natural Areas Bond Measure, Metro will only acquire interests in private property for the Westside Trail from willing sellers; and

WHEREAS, in 2007, Metro, in partnership with THPRD and the City of Tigard, applied for and was awarded a planning grant from Metro's Metropolitan Transportation Improvements Program to retain consultant services to conduct the Westside Trail master planning process; and

WHEREAS, the Westside Trail project advisory committee was created in 2012 and included staff and citizens from Multnomah and Washington counties, the cities of Portland, Tigard, and King City, THPRD, Bonneville Power Administration and Portland General Electric, to advise Metro and the consultant team throughout the master planning work; and

WHEREAS, Metro and its partners conducted extensive public outreach during the master planning work in order to identify a potential trail alignment and trail design that is widely supported by the trail partner jurisdictions and residents throughout the trail study area; and

WHEREAS, the Westside Trail master plan has been successfully completed and received approval from the project advisory committee; and

WHEREAS, the Metro Council's endorsement of the Master Plan via this Resolution does not establish a final trail alignment and is not intended to be a final land use decision that creates binding requirements on local governments, but rather provides a set of recommendations to guide Metro staff and other jurisdictions as they explore trail acquisition and continue design work on the Westside Trail; and

WHEREAS, the Westside Trail Master Plan will be considered for approval by Tigard City Council on May 13, 2014, and was approved by King City Council, the THPRD Board of Directors, and the Boards of Commissioners of Multnomah and Washington counties in April and May 2014, and

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page

Page 1 of 2 - Resolution No. 14-4522

those jurisdictions will subsequently decide whether to implement the trail through the adoption of final land use decisions that include a final Westside Trail alignment in their transportation system plans; now therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Metro Council hereby approves the Westside Trail Master Plan, appended hereto as Exhibit A.

ADOPTED by the Metro Council this <u>16</u> day of <u>MAY</u>, 2014.

Approved as to Form:

Alison R. Kean, Metro Attorney

Page 2 of 2 - Resolution No. 14-4522

**EXHIBIT** OF PAGE Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9015

### STAFF REPORT

IN CONSIDERATION OF RESOLUTION NO. 14-4522, FOR THE PURPOSE OF APPROVING THE WESTSIDE TRAIL MASTER PLAN

Date: May 15, 2014

Prepared by: Robert Spurlock, 503-813-7560

Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page

### BACKGROUND

The goal of the Westside Trail Master Plan is to recommend a comprehensive strategy for the completion of a 25-mile north-south trail from Forest Park to the Tualatin River. In many ways the west side's equivalent of Portland's popular Springwater Corridor, the Westside Trail has been anticipated since as early as 1992 as a major component of the regional trail system. Since that time, Tualatin Hills Park and Recreation District (THPRD) has built over six miles of the trail in Beaverton.

Project objectives include engaging project stakeholders, identifying a final trail alignment, and producing construction cost estimates necessary to extend the existing trail north to Portland and south to Tualatin. The master plan provides direction as local and regional partners embark on efforts to fund, design and build the trail.

The master planning process started in January 2012, and its \$334,000 budget comes from a Regional Flexible Funds grant from Metro, and matching funds provided by Tualatin Hills Park & Recreation District (THPRD) and the City of Tigard. A Stakeholder Advisory Committee made up of 14 members representing neighborhood groups and local agency staff met six times to review project deliverables and give feedback to staff.

The trail has garnered strong support from project partners including the cities of King City, Tualatin, Tigard, and Portland; Multnomah and Washington Counties; Bonneville Power Administration (BPA) and Portland General Electric (PGE); THPRD; and Metro. Public input and the participation of local community organizations has been a strong influence on refining and adapting the trail alignments and options illustrated in the master plan.

The project team engaged stakeholders and the public at 60 events over the course of 27 months. The project team directly engaged approximately 1,400 people at these events, and also distributed 18,000 postcards and received over 200 completed surveys. The extensive public involvement resulted in a master plan that is widely supported by the partner jurisdictions and residents of the region. The Draft Westside Trail Master Plan was available for public comment from February 6 to February 28, 2014. Comments are summarized in the public engagement summary available on the Metro website.

The region's voters passed the Natural Areas Bond Measure in 2006, which identified acquisition priorities in the Westside Trail target area for the purposes of assembling a continuous trail corridor. Metro staff and project partners met with landowners where trail easements are needed to explain Metro's willing-seller program for trail acquisition and to gauge landowner interest in the project. Negotiations with landowners will continue on an as-needed, case by case basis.

In July 2011, Metro entered into an Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) with the Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT), whereby Metro managed a contract with a professional planning and engineering firm to conduct the master planning process and prepare the trail master plan. The Westside Trail Master Plan has been successfully completed and meets the intent of the IGA between ODOT and Metro.

The master plan recommends that partner jurisdictions (the three cities and two counties) amend their respective transportation system plans and that Metro amend its 2035 Regional Transportation Plan to include the master plan's recommended trail alignment in those documents. Adopting the trail alignment

Page 1 of 3 - Staff Report to Resolution No. 14-4522

in these and other land use and transportation plans will allow it to be eligible for local, regional, state and federal funding sources.

### ANALYSIS/INFORMATION

### 1. Known Opposition

During the project advisory committee meetings, public open houses, stakeholder meetings and landowner interviews, concerns and issues were raised related to the trail's location and design, and adjustments in the alignment were made as appropriate. An extensive, thorough and transparent analysis was conducted to address these issues as they came up during the master planning process.

Following this initial process, at the request of the Forest Park Neighborhood Association (FPNA), staff committed project contingency funds and additional time to further analyze wildlife and stormwater impacts on the segment of the trail that links Bethany with Forest Park. Analysis findings show that the proposed alignment would have less impact than alternate routes.

Notice of the public review draft was widely distributed through e-mail, social media, and print advertising. Fifty public comments were received, mostly favorable about the project, with the exception of several comments from the FPNA voicing opposition. With the exception of the FPNA's representative, the project advisory committee unanimously endorses the resulting master plan.

King City, and Multnomah and Washington Counties passed resolutions in support of the plan in April. THPRD and Tigard will be voting on resolutions in early May. Portland submitted a letter supporting the plan.

### 2. Legal Antecedents

Metro Council Resolution No. 07-3835 approving the Westside Trail Target Area Refinement Plan and confidential tax lot specific map, adopted on September 6, 2007.

Intergovernmental Agreement (#27275) between the Oregon Department of Transportation and Metro, dated July 20, 2011, for administration of the federal grant to prepare the Westside Trail Master Plan.

### 3. Anticipated Effects

Located on the west side of the metropolitan Portland region, the Westside Trail will provide a regional active transportation link for pedestrians and bicyclists between the Tualatin and Willamette Rivers. Spanning approximately 25 miles, this trail will connect dozens of neighborhoods, businesses, schools and parks as it passes through King City, Tigard, Beaverton and Portland, as well as THPRD and unincorporated portions of Washington and Multnomah Counties.

The trail will provide a convenient, comfortable, and safe atmosphere for trail users of all types, ages, and abilities. Users will be able to recreate and commute using the trail, which has the potential to become an important corridor for wildlife habitat and movement. By primarily following the power transmission corridor owned or controlled by BPA and PGE, the trail will extend through highly urbanized areas with relative ease and few land acquisition costs.

The availability of the power corridor for trail development opens up the opportunity to establish a 25mile-long trail, through highly developed urban lands, serving recreational and commuter bicyclists, pedestrians and, in some areas, equestrians. The trail will connect neighborhoods to major westside commercial and employment areas and to schools and open spaces. The major parks and natural areas connected by the Westside Trail will include the Tualatin River National Wildlife Refuge, Tualatin River Greenway, Tualatin Hills Nature Park, Terpenning Recreation Center, Bronson and Rock Creek Greenways, Forest Park, and the Willamette River Greenway, as well as numerous local parks.

Page 2 of 3 - Staff Report to Resolution No. 14-4522

**EXHIBIT** 

The master plan proposes distinctive practices and standards for establishing the Westside Trail as a corridor for people and nature. Approaches to restoring and conserving habitats along the trail and within power corridors, as well as approaches to wildlife-friendly siting and design of trail pathways, crossings, bridges, and boardwalks, are an integral part of the master plan.

### 4. Budget Impacts

The Westside Trail is divided into 29 segments running south to north (see Map 1 of the master plan). 10.5 miles of the trail is built, leaving about 13.5 miles to build, including bridges and overcrossings where needed. The total cost to design and build the undeveloped sections of the trail is estimated at \$36.6 million. This represents a planning level cost estimate in 2014 dollars, and is intended to provide an order of magnitude opinion to inform future funding requests for trail development.

THPRD received a \$2.4 million grant from Metro's Regional Flexible Funds program to design and build a mile of the trail from Hansen Ridge Park to Kaiser Woods Park, with expected completion in 2015. Other jurisdictions will build remaining sections as funding becomes available.

Acquisition opportunities identified in proposed amendments to the Tonquin Geologic Area target area refinement plan would be funded primarily with funds from the 2006 Natural Area Bond Measure and grants that have been secured from other agencies.

### **RECOMMENDED ACTION**

Chief Operating Officer Martha Bennett, with the concurrence of Metro Council President Tom Hughes, recommends approval of Resolution No. 14-4522.

EXHIBIT PAGE 9 OF 14

Page 3 of 3 - Staff Report to Resolution No. 14-4522

## **PORTLAND PARKS & RECREATION**

Healthy Parks, Healthy Portland

April 21, 2014

Council President Hughes and Metro Councilors 600 NE Grand Avenue Portland, OR 97232

Dear Council President Hughes and Metro Councilors,

On behalf of Portland Parks & Recreation (PP&R), I would like to express my support for the Westside Trail Master Plan. The plan will do an excellent job guiding the Westside Trail's north and south expansion from Beaverton to Portland and Tualatin.

I am pleased that the trail alignments are consistent with Portland's existing plans and policies, including the Recreational Trails Strategy, the 2030 Bicycle Master Plan, and the Forest Park Natural Resource Management Plan. We look forward to working with Metro and the adjacent community to ensure that impacts to wildlife are minimized, and that the trail design does not adversely impact wildlife corridor connectivity in and adjacent to Forest Park. We recommend that Metro establish a baseline understanding of the wildlife utilization and movement in the area prior to any trail development in segments 5A and 5C, identify good points along the route for wildlife crossings, use wildlife-friendly culverts, minimize stream crossings, and avoid lighting on the trail.

Planners and natural resource specialists from PP&R were part of the planning team and have fully participated throughout the process. Their participation in public open houses, site visits with neighbors and stakeholder interviews shows the continued coordination between Metro and PP&R on moving the region forward for active transportation, wildlife connectivity and recreation. PP&R comments on draft materials are reflected in the final plan for the alignment within the City of Portland.

My understanding is that this project included extensive public engagement, and that Portland residents are excited about the alignment and the opportunities for their communities and schools. Metro has done a good job listening to local residents to understand their concerns, which have been clearly outlined in letters. I encourage Metro to continue to work closely with partnering organizations, interested individuals, and adjacent property owners through design and construction to resolve issues and questions that have arisen with the proposed trail's development.

Administration 1120 S.W. 5th Ave., Suite 1302 Portland, OR 97204 Tel: (503) 823-7529 Fax: (503) 823-6007 Sustaining a healthy park and recreation system to make Portland a great place to live, work and play.

www.PortlandParks.org Amanda Fritz, Commissioner Mike Abbaté, Director



Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9019

**EXHIBIT** 

PAGE 10 OF 14

PP&R is committed to supporting Metro and other partners as they implement the Westside Trail Master Plan. We look forward to working with you to seek funding for the alignment within the City of Portland.

Sincerely,

Mike Abbaté, Director

Cc: Kia Selley, Portland Parks & Recreation Brett Horner, Portland Parks & Recreation Emily Roth, Portland Parks & Recreation Jim Desmond, Metro Mark Davison, Metro Robert Spurlock, Metro

	EXHIBI	Π	1	
	PAGE	11	OF	14
Ord. 188177, Vol.				





Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9021



EXHIBIT [ PAGE ] 3 OF [4] Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9022

1/1



## NOTICE OF A PROPOSED ZONING MAP CHANGE THAT MAY AFFECT THE PERMISSIBLE USES OF YOUR PROPERTY AND OTHER PROPERTIES

## What does this mean for me?

You received this notice because a segment of a Major Public Trail alignment is proposed on your property. This may affect the permissible uses of your property. This may affect the value of your property.

One of the properties that may be affected is your property at: NW SALTZMAN RD

State ID #: 1N1W22AA 603

New Major Public Trails will be reflected on the City's official Zoning Map. No actual trail acquisition or construction is proposed at this time. Proposed Major Public Trail regulations will apply to private and publicly owned properties that have the Major Public Trail symbol shown on the Zoning Map.

If you choose to develop your property in the future, your individual trail segment will be considered in the review process. When a proposed development will increase the use of the trail system or contribute to the need for additional trail facilities regulations may apply. Individual segments may be considered as part of any future easement acquisition programs undertaken by the City.

## Why are these changes proposed?

State law requires periodic Comprehensive Plan updates. The City is updating Portland's Comprehensive Plan as part of the state's periodic review. The 2035 Comprehensive Plan is a 20-year plan to shape the growth and development of the city. It is scheduled for adoption this summer.

The proposed Major Public Trail Alignment is one of several updates to the City's Zoning Code and Zoning Map. These updates implement the 2035 Comprehensive Plan.

## How can I learn more about this proposal?

- 1. Visit the project webpage at www.portlandoregon.gov/bps. Proposed changes to the Major Public Trails Alignment are part of the Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Project viewable at www.portlandoregon.gov/bps/70647. See Section 5 of the Proposed Draft report for a discussion of Major Public Trails.
- 2. View the interactive Map App at www.portlandmaps.com/bps/mapapp on any computer, tablet or smart phone and click on Major Public Trails. All Multnomah County libraries have public access computers. Type the property address to see proposed Major Public Trail Alignment that may affect your property.
- 3. Ask City staff a question. We are happy to help. Call 503-823-0195 or email us at pdxcompplan@portlandoregon.gov.

The Bureau of Planning and Sustainability is committed to providing equal access to information and hearings. If you need special accommodation, translation or interpretation please call 503-823-7700, the City's TTY at 503-823-6868, or the Oregon Relay Service at 711.

## How can I provide feedback to decision-makers?

You may testify about proposed changes to the Planning and Sustainability Commission (PSC) in the following ways:

Testify in person at the PSC public hearing	Testify in writing between now and July 26, 2016		
You may speak for two minutes to the Commission, and your testimony will be added to the public record. Tuesday, July 26, 2016 at 4:00 p.m.*	You must provide your full name and mailing address.		
	<ul> <li>Email: psc@portlandoregon.gov with subject line "Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Testimony"</li> </ul>		
Portland Building, Room C 1120 SW 5th Avenue, Portland, OR	<ul> <li>U.S. Mail: Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission, Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Testimony, 1900 SW 4th Ave.,</li> </ul>		
* To confirm the date and time, check the PSC calendar at www.portlandoregon.gov/bps/35452	Suite 7100, Portland OR 97201		
	Map App: www.portlandmaps.com/bps/mapapp, click on		
If you need special accommodation, translation or interpretation, please call 503-823-7700 by July 19, 2016.	Major Public Trails, and use the comments tab to provide your testimony		

All testimony to the Planning and Sustainability Commission (PSC) is considered public record, and testifiers' name, address and any other information included in the testimony will be posted on the website.



56-мрт Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.А, page 9024 May 5, 2016

Portland Planning & Sustainability Commission 1900 SW 4th Ave. Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201

Re: Residential and Open Space Zoning

Dear Planning Commissioners:

The Maplewood Neighborhood Association (MaNA) met on May 3, 2016, to discuss the zoning changes proposed as part of the Comprehensive Plan 2016. There are two zoning changes that are the subject of this letter. One is the proposed zoning change for property located at 6825 SW 45th Avenue from R7 to R1 as designated in the Residential Zoning Map. The other is Amendment #25 that proposes to change the zoning from R7 to R1 on property located at 4545 SW California.

The meeting was attended by XX neighbors who are all voting members as well as the developer/owner of 6925 SW 45th and some of his consultants. After an hour of discussion, the members of the MaNA voted 10 to 7 to oppose the proposed zoning changes on both of these properties. There were many reasons for this opposition. The biggest concern was the increase in traffic that would result from a multi-unit structure to be built. There was also concern about having adequate parking for all the residents and their guests. Parking is already a problem at the Southwest Community Center, located across the street, and thus there would be no other area for overflow parking for the apartments. Other issues included: removal of trees and other environmental impacts, safety of pedestrians crossing 45th, the lack of adequate infrastructure to accommodate so many additional cars and residents, and the allowable height that would be out of scale with the rest of the neighborhood. Additional comments from residents included a sense that large multi-family apartments don't fit the character of the neighborhood and that moving from R7 to R1 would be a big change. We should note that Maplewood is almost entirely zoned R7 or R10 except for two small Commercial zones and one property zoned R2.

Conversely, there were a number of neighbors that were more supportive of the zoning changes. Some of them felt that a multi-family dwelling was preferable to more McMansions. In addition, they thought that these two sites were the best locations for multi-family units in the neighborhood because of the commercial zoning to the north and northeast, the availability of a bus line and existing apartments in the vicinity.

Respectfully,

Maplewood Neighborhood Association

Cc: Joan Fredericksen

**Commented [B1]:** Not sure that this should be in the letter. Let me know what you think.

# NNEBA



Headquarters Address: 311 N Ivy Street Portland, Oregon 97227 Phone: 503-841-5032 Website: www.NNEBAportland.org Mailing Address: PO Box 11565 Portland, Oregon 97211

The Soul of Portland

July 5, 2016

Dear Planning and Sustainability Commission:

We are writing to you with regards to your upcoming meeting to review recommended changes for the citywide zoning map.

In particular we would like to advocate on behalf of supporting the changing of the zoning from R1 to CM2 for the property located at 311 North Ivy/Freemont (97212). This support would match the support of what City Council has already approved.

Alem Gebrehiwot, has been a long standing property owner and community developer/supporter in the North/Northeast Business Association district for several decades. He continues to work with the business and residential neighbors to bring progress and improvement with equity and diverse lenses.

We support this zone change with confidence that it will also work to meet one of the City's current strategies of assisting in the "creation of wealth for disadvantage and minority communities." Alem has demonstrated time and again his willingness to work with others in and inclusive matter, ie donating land to Parks and Rec for use as the Boisie Elliott community Garden along with many other contributions.

Thank you for considering our request of this support. We appreciate your commitment to our City's development and thank you for your service.

Sincerely,

Kenneth Doswell

Kenneth Doswell, NNEBA Chair

## Hartinger, Kathryn

From:	Judith Huck <judith.huck@comcast.net></judith.huck@comcast.net>
Sent:	Sunday, July 03, 2016 11:55 AM
То:	Planning and Sustainability Commission
Subject:	PSC MISC Zoning Update Testimony

To Portland Planning and Sustainability Commission,

Our family has lived in the Eastridge Park neighborhood for 22 years and in Portland for 56 years.

We have great concern regarding the proposed trail being created through the middle of our neighborhood. While we are hikers and love to explore new areas none of the hiking trails we've been on run through neighborhoods. Having trails that lead to our neighborhood could lead to more crime than we already have. Crime in our neighborhood has increased considerably in the last 5 years.

Our neighborhood offers no public amenities for hikers, the same as most residential neighborhoods in Portland or Gresham.

There is an alternative route around the north end of our neighborhood leads to the same end, Eastridge Park park, as the trail that's proposed to go through our neighborhood. So the trail through our neighborhood is not necessary for hikers to enjoy access to Eastridge Park from the Springwater Trail.

We request that trail segment #'s 2252, 2888, 2889, 2890 and 2891 through our neighborhood be removed from consideration.

Respectfully,

Judith and Joe Huck 7636 SE 140th Drive Portland, OR 97236

Judith: 503-936-6661 Joe: 503-953-3073

# Weston Investment Co. LLC

A Real Estate Holding Company

Administrative Office

2154 N.E. Broadway, Suite 200 ' Portland, Oregon 97232-1590 Mailing Address: P.O. Box 12127 ' Portland, Oregon 97212-0127 Phone 503-284-9005 Fax 503-284-5458 E-Mail: joe@westoninv.com RECEIVED PLANNING & SUSTAINABILITY 2015 JUN 17 A 8:47

June 14, 2016

Mr. John Cole, Senior Planner City of Portland Bureau of Planning & Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, Oregon 97201

Dear Mr. Cole,

Thank you for the maps on the proposed Sullivan's Gulch trail alignment.

Weston Investment Co. LLC acquired the former Furniture Factory from the Federal Bankruptcy Court in 1979.

The Furniture Factory, originally known as Doernbecher, was the largest employer in the State of Oregon in the 1920's.

All of their goods, both raw materials and finished case goods furniture were moved by rail box cars. On the property there were rail spur lines to facilitate the placement of box cars.

In the 1950's when trucking became the dominate method of transportation, they cut off the east end of the administration office building and put in level dock platforms, which allowed for truck loading. At this time the spur lines were asphalted over.

The railroad right of way is 100 feet in width, measuring 50 feet from the center line of the tract, 50 feet to the south, and 50 feet to the north.

The advocates for the trail system is fully aware of this fact and they have repeatedly come to me and said all you have to do is cut 10 feet off of the south front of the buildings and this will give us a bike path outside of the railroad ownership of land.

I think they now believe me when I have told them it is easier to deal with the Pope of Rome than the railroad.

Weston Investment Co. LLC, at their expense, provided the rail crossing gate and the maintenance of that gate equipment. If you look at the mechanical boxes it will state Weston Investment crossing.

The City of Portland owns the street from NE 28th Avenue to the railroad right of way.

There is no way a bike trail is going to be practical along the stretch of the Gulch from NE 33rd to the Lloyd Center. The trail should come out of the Gulch at 37th and follow a surface street to the bridge head.

I request that on your mapping of the property <u>you do not show</u> a proposed bike trail on the railroad property or our property. As in so doing you are encumbering our properties with a restriction that may, at a future date, limit any building modification we may want to do.

As you may be aware of, I have been involved in development construction for our own account for a term in the excess of 50 years, and during this time I have gone through two major comprehensive plans. The one that is being developed now is by far the most difficult and complex.

In working with staff, for the most part we have agreed on the basic base zoning designations on property help for future development, but now we are being inundated with the overlay zoning restriction then cover buffer, scenic, parking, height, FAR, inclusionary zoning, retail placement, design review and many more.

Many of the chief planners are not in agreement as to the effect of the new comp plan and overlay assigned. They reply, that is not in my jurisdiction, I think, I believe, we haven't made a decision, that will be reviewed at a later date, etc., etc.

I strongly recommend you do not "push" this comprehensive plan through until everyone is in agreement as to the effectivity of what the plan is going to accomplish.

In closing, my main request is to get the overlay bicycle path off of the map on parcel 1100-1130 NE 28th Avenue, Portland, State ID INIE36B-200.

Your written assurance of my request is requested.

Yours truly, Weston Investment Co. LLC

Joseph E. Weston

JW/ts

CC: Keith Vernon, Senior Vice President, Weston Investment Co. LLC Mayor Charlie Hales, City of Portland, 1221 SW 4th Avenue, Room 340, Portland, Oregon 97204 Commissioner Dan Saltzman, City of Portland, 1221 SW 4th Avenue, Room 230, Portland, Oregon 97204 Commissioner Amanda Fritz, City of Portland, 1221 SW 4th Avenue, Room 220, Portland, Oregon 97204 Commissioner Nick Fish, City of Portland, 1221 SW 4th Avenue, Room 240, Portland, Oregon 97204 Commissioner Steve Novick, City of Portland, 1221 SW 4th Avenue, Room 210, Portland, Oregon 97204 Barry Manning, Senior Planner City of Portland Bureau of Planning & Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, Oregon 97201

MISC Zomes

May 29, 2016

Portland Mayor Charlie Hales Commissioner Steve Novick Commissioner Amanda Fritz Metro Commissioner Bob Stacey Metro Commissioner Shirley Craddick Metro Commissioner Sam Chase

Re: Rose Quarter to Gorge Trail (RQGT) Funding Plan

I'll be brief and to the point. I believe we understand how Sullivan's Gulch Trail (now RQGT) can be a real asset for commuters, recreationalists, tourists and bike-oriented development dwellers if we build it between the Rose Quarter and Multnomah Falls. The Comprehensive Plan is now including the SGT on the official land-use map, which is a good start and requires developers to recognize it in their plans along the SGT corridor.

Metro, Portland Parks and PBOT need to decide if they wish to see the Trail developed by prioritizing funding. To make it easier for you to decide, RQGT Advocates propose the following funding plan:

Basically, the needed financial plan will be proactive by proposing a public/private partnership:

- 1. Preliminary Engineering/Negotiating Right of Way: \$2.5 million of \$5 million first phase from the Willamette River to Gateway Green. \$1.25 million will be raised by Rose Quarter to Gorge Trail Advocates.* The \$1.25 City of Portland match can be funded by Convention Center Urban Renewal District Funds.
- Final Engineering/Negotiating Right of Way: \$2.5 million second phase from the Hollywood Transit Station to Gateway Green. \$1.25 million will be raised by Rose Quarter to Gorge Trail Advocates. The \$1.25 million match can be funded by the City of Portland, Metro and/or State of Oregon.
- 3. Construction: \$36 million derived from new urban renewal district funds.**

*Possible private funding sources: Nike, Addidas, Under Armor, Providence, Legacy, etc. **Create a new urban renewal district from NE 16th to 181st Avenues along I-84 and use the tax increment financing for trail construction costs. Call it a "string of pearls," with the pearls being the bridgeheads across I-84, where bike-oriented development is planned or will be developed adjacent to I-84.

Over a dozen neighborhoods adjacent to the RQGT have registered their overwhelming support. I and five others wish to meet with you regarding our commitment to work with your public jurisdiction to make it happen. We are open to your suggestions for a better financial plan.

We look forward to a healthier and more robust communication with you in advancing the Rose Quarter to Gorge Trail. (See Trails:cascadiahighspeedrail.com)

Sincerely,

Brad Perkins, RQGT Advocates 503-317-6455

cc: Ted Grund, Garlynn Woodsong, Daniel Pirofsky, Jim Parker, DJ Heffernan, Art Pearce, Lake McTigue, Jillian Detweiler.



101 SW Main Street, Suite 1100 Portland, Oregon 97204 balljanik.com

t 503.228.2525 f 503.295.1058

May 25, 2016

RECEIVED PLANNING & SUSTAINABILITY

2016 MAY 32 A 7 30 Stephen T. Janik sjanik@balljanik.com

Mr. John Cole Bureau of Planning and Sustainability City of Portland 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201

Re: Rich's / Angel LLC

Dear Mr. Cole:

We represent Rich's/Angel LLC (the "Client"). This is in response to your letter of May 18, 2016 to our Client. In that letter you state that the proposal is to imprint on a portion of our client's property a "segment of a proposal trail alignment."

On behalf of our Client, we object to this proposal. Our Client's property is at the intersection of MLK Blvd. and NE Lloyd Blvd. First, as the attachments show, our Client's property is all of Block 111. However, only Lots 400 and 500 of Block 111 are at the grade of MLK Blvd. and Lloyd Blvd. The balance of Block 111 slopes dramatically downward to the south to the bottom of Sullivan's Gulch, the railroad tracks and the I-84 freeway. It is not feasible or prudent to put a public trail along the side of this dramatic slope. We do not understand your proposal unless you are actually proposing a public trail along very active railroad tracks.

Second, by imprinting this unfeasible trail on private property, our Client will have to deal with this in any future land use proceedings on the development of the developable portion of our Client's property, as you have made clear in your letter. That is an unfair and unnecessary regulatory imposition on our Client, for a public trail that is ill-conceived.

Third, our Client is not willing to give the City a trail easement on its property. The City will have to condemn such an easement. If and when the City condemns such an easement, you can then impose a trail designation on our client's property, if you so choose.

1063182\v1



-

. . .

Mr. John Cole May 25, 2016 Page 2

If you would like to discuss this, please contact me.

Very truly yours,

Stephen T. Janik

STJ:pgm Enclosure cc: Mr. Joseph W. Angel



May 20, 2016

Portland Bureau of Planning & Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue, #7100 Portland, OR 97201

Attn: John Cole, Project Manager Miscellaneous Zoning Amendments Project

We are writing in support of proposed Miscellaneous Zoning Amendment Number 1 to the zoning code and zoning map, allowing plant nurseries in residential zones as conditional use, and to support the proposed changes to the zoning code — 33.110.100 and 33.120.100 — that would accomplish that goal.

One business that would benefit from this change is Portland Nursery at 5050 SE Stark Street, a thriving family-owned business that is wholly within the boundaries of the Mount Tabor Neighborhood. We understand that the 1991 code revision that changed nurseries from conditional use to nonconforming use has limited Portland Nursery's ability to grow and adapt, and we applaud the City's effort, with this amendment, to provide existing retail nurseries with more flexibility to expand their operations in a way that is appropriate to the surrounding residential area, and to make it easier for existing businesses like Portland Nursery to stay and grow on their current sites.

At the May 18, 2016, meeting of the Mount Tabor Neighborhood Association, the board voted unanimously to support this amendment, and we respectfully request that the Bureau and the City approve it.

Thank you,

Stephanie Stewart John Laursen For the Mount Tabor Neighborhood Association



900 S.W. Fifth Avenue, Suite 2600 Portland, Oregon 97204 main 503.224.3380 fax 503.220.2480 www.stoel.com

STEVEN W. ABEL Direct (503) 294-9599 steve.abel@stoel.com

May 9, 2016

### VIA EMAIL AND REGULAR MAIL

John Cole, Project Manager Miscellaneous Zoning Project City of Portland, Bureau of Planning and Sustainability 1900 SW 4th Avenue, Suite 7100 Portland, OR 97201

### Re: Amendments to Guiles Lake Industrial Sanctuary Plan District

Dear John:

As you may know, this office represents the Bill Naito Company. The Bill Naito Company owns Montgomery Park and adjacent properties located general to the east of Montgomery Park. Those properties include a 3-story 140,000 square foot former manufacturing facility that is used presently in conjunction with Montgomery Park as a parking garage, a 3-story 18,000 square foot office building which is used as an office for NBC Grimm and a 6,000 sq. ft. storage building, leased by NBC Grimm (the "Subject Sites"). All of the properties have historical listings on the National and State Registers of Historic Places.

During the first part of this year, the Bill Naito Company actively participated in seeking to retain EX zoning on the Montgomery Park site. Attached as Exhibit "A" you will see the location of the EX portion of the overall site. Concurrent with the retention of EX zoning, properties to the east of the EX designated site are set to be rezoned to EG from the existing IH designation. See Exhibit A. The new designation is consistent with the existing uses at the Subject Sites.

Under the City's now proposed Miscellaneous Zone Amendment to the Guild's Lake Industrial Sanctuary Plan, an FAR cap is proposed to be imposed on the Subject Sites. The Bill Naito Company does not support the proposed FAR caps for the following reasons:

1. The existing development at the Subject Sites have FARs in excess of 1:1 and thus, imposing a restriction of 1:1 FAR on the properties sends the properties into nonconforming status. Nonconforming status would mean that the properties would not have the ability to fully develop in the existing buildings.



John Cole, Project Manager Miscellaneous Zoning Project City of Portland, Bureau of Planning and Sustainability May 9, 2016 Page 2

- 2. Options to tear down the buildings in order to achieve a 1:1 FAR with new development are restricted by the fact that the properties are designated on the historical register. It is unlikely that the buildings will be demolished at any time in the near future. The zoning code should recognize the existing historically designated buildings and maximize their utilization.
- 3. The dividing line between the EX and EG bifurcates the Subject Sites and creates a dual-zoned parcel. It is inappropriate to have the City's zoning line bifurcate an existing legal lot of record.

### The Proposal

The Bill Naito Company proposes that the proposed amendment the Industrial Sanctuary Plan not be amended in such a way that it imposes the FAR cap on the subject sites. That can be accomplished by excluding the Subject Sites from the Industrial Sanctuary Subdistrict B restriction.

Of course, I'd be happy to discuss these issues with you at your earliest convenience.

Very ruly yours, Steven W. Abel

Enclosure cc: Mr. Marc Fazio - Bill Naito Co.



Ord. 188177, Vol. 2.3.A, page 9036